

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS AUGUST 2019**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	35,151	1,155,683	3,014	73,676	1,752,361	664,164	2,542,492
Alcona	23	1,079	5	33	1,742	738	2,622
Alger	14	704	2	37	1,315	589	1,985
Allegan	146	8,068	19	437	17,420	4,957	23,296
Alpena	85	3,621	12	168	5,742	2,250	8,416
Antrim	23	1,633	2	90	3,560	1,609	5,407
Arenac	30	1,909	4	99	3,075	1,170	4,456
Baraga	34	846	5	58	1,370	621	2,076
Barry	78	3,993	11	233	7,816	2,461	10,787
Bay	422	12,954	49	1,068	18,610	7,753	27,509
Benzie	18	1,223	1	30	2,556	1,187	3,935
Berrien	627	18,092	40	1,318	30,143	10,948	42,906
Branch	82	4,222	16	195	8,690	2,493	11,646
Calhoun	592	18,747	61	1,267	29,318	9,299	40,725
Cass	140	5,240	9	279	9,171	3,114	12,848
Charlevoix	10	1,365	3	130	3,559	1,450	5,201
Cheboygan	40	2,654	12	109	4,900	2,167	7,389
Chippewa	94	3,060	30	167	5,628	2,286	8,341
Clare	163	5,518	10	237	7,330	2,655	10,614
Clinton	88	3,896	12	272	7,470	2,744	10,792
Crawford	23	1,523	6	41	2,686	1,080	3,979
Delta	51	3,620	11	238	6,229	2,412	9,015
Dickinson	10	2,064	6	147	4,047	1,521	5,824
Eaton	158	7,539	26	611	14,091	5,032	20,343
Emmet	10	1,550	7	85	4,320	1,915	6,460
Genesee	2,895	71,188	200	5,849	94,656	38,056	139,623
Gladwin	70	3,159	8	186	4,849	1,995	7,266
Gogebic	30	2,093	10	74	3,053	1,239	4,634
Grand Traverse	59	4,958	25	332	11,384	4,940	16,968
Gratiot	140	4,682	11	265	7,613	2,642	10,790

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	126	4,959	11	224	8,890	2,854	12,319
Houghton	51	2,917	12	136	5,579	2,288	8,169
Huron	42	2,804	11	176	5,060	1,778	7,110
Ingham	900	32,668	99	2,354	47,425	19,604	70,596
Ionia	105	5,418	9	250	10,037	3,051	13,708
Iosco	71	3,473	15	191	5,273	2,150	7,873
Iron	42	1,289	5	48	2,227	838	3,226
Isabella	95	5,699	1	275	9,081	3,955	13,717
Jackson	488	16,576	26	1,234	28,452	11,039	41,414
Kalamazoo	750	25,846	41	1,944	40,783	14,476	58,000
Kalkaska	28	1,829	8	123	3,631	1,412	5,309
Kent	2,146	57,845	226	3,926	106,687	33,201	145,673
Keweenaw	3	137	0	16	263	149	439
Lake	48	2,367	8	71	3,036	1,078	4,365
Lapeer	105	6,683	17	392	12,340	4,375	17,518
Leelanau	3	572	1	41	1,703	869	2,700
Lenawee	253	9,708	27	802	15,686	5,212	22,191
Livingston	101	6,238	13	415	13,545	5,684	20,105
Luce	14	704	2	17	1,169	432	1,675
Mackinac	13	726	0	25	1,467	639	2,224
Macomb	1,660	88,213	254	4,139	136,982	56,367	202,901
Manistee	62	2,585	3	104	4,230	1,820	6,374
Marquette	151	5,311	35	385	8,823	4,466	13,775
Mason	66	3,196	2	148	5,342	2,014	7,770
Mecosta	114	4,297	12	285	7,221	3,118	10,838
Menominee	22	1,901	8	76	3,553	1,321	5,094
Midland	121	6,996	26	594	11,851	4,746	17,311
Missaukee	51	1,566	3	60	3,040	1,136	4,376
Monroe	416	12,568	71	737	20,569	7,674	29,596
Montcalm	85	7,088	19	301	12,352	4,043	17,110

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2019**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	22	995	1	40	1,807	693	2,648
Muskegon	1,242	28,346	43	2,335	39,851	13,419	56,127
Newaygo	173	6,722	18	372	10,576	3,410	14,756
Oakland	1,373	72,535	110	4,029	125,817	51,031	185,722
Oceana	90	3,553	3	167	6,413	2,054	8,851
Ogemaw	59	3,291	12	110	4,817	1,861	7,008
Ontonagon	3	560	3	11	890	401	1,361
Osceola	84	2,610	6	163	4,929	1,580	6,799
Oscoda	9	1,110	3	20	1,810	698	2,652
Otsego	53	2,527	4	275	4,738	1,936	6,949
Ottawa	276	11,432	46	973	27,592	8,170	37,282
Presque Isle	11	1,137	5	43	2,056	905	3,115
Roscommon	74	3,376	7	84	5,072	2,274	7,728
Saginaw	1,496	31,652	72	3,420	42,040	15,101	60,189
St. Clair	402	18,881	39	896	27,789	11,248	40,825
St. Joseph	69	6,380	17	234	13,053	4,224	17,880
Sanilac	90	4,483	12	268	7,497	2,570	10,525
Schoolcraft	35	924	2	28	1,611	667	2,376
Shiawassee	170	7,044	5	474	12,165	4,260	17,148
Tuscola	99	6,267	8	367	10,032	3,668	14,366
Van Buren	304	9,876	14	613	16,898	5,423	23,396
Washtenaw	654	21,365	47	1,449	35,731	17,221	55,444
Wayne	13,954	382,030	935	23,477	480,903	185,140	706,417
Wexford	107	4,435	22	230	7,733	2,625	10,946
x-Unassigned	15	773	2	54	1,901	473	2,653
Entire State	35,151	1,155,683	3,014	73,676	1,752,361	664,164	2,542,492

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,282	614,381	1,155,683	\$137,013,771	2,984	3,014	\$566,843	19,868	36,363	\$18,327,632	6,134	\$3,687,158	631,836	1,184,919	\$172,069,686
Alcona	11	23	\$9,099	625	1,079	\$117,873	5	5	\$1,000	11	16	\$8,480	8	\$3,981	639	1,114	\$140,432
Alger	7	14	\$4,361	392	704	\$71,307	2	2	\$449	13	25	\$16,038	4	\$6,242	405	727	\$98,397
Allegan	58	146	\$50,267	3,972	8,068	\$881,961	19	19	\$7,416	123	213	\$101,776	38	\$20,280	4,110	8,326	\$1,061,699
Alpena	48	85	\$33,454	2,141	3,621	\$379,818	12	12	\$2,955	58	103	\$49,321	14	\$5,591	2,195	3,707	\$471,139
Antrim	11	23	\$8,054	892	1,633	\$165,408	2	2	\$2,800	19	34	\$15,901	5	\$3,399	927	1,694	\$195,562
Arenac	12	30	\$10,022	1,101	1,909	\$197,735	4	4	\$800	22	46	\$24,238	4	\$2,746	1,122	1,953	\$235,541
Baraga	15	34	\$13,294	468	846	\$95,246	5	5	\$723	19	30	\$16,207	8	\$3,541	494	893	\$129,010
Barry	38	78	\$27,722	2,037	3,993	\$432,476	11	11	\$4,058	60	100	\$47,300	22	\$13,476	2,114	4,125	\$525,031
Bay	191	422	\$147,987	7,369	12,954	\$1,474,519	49	49	\$9,774	305	535	\$254,689	58	\$24,227	7,629	13,392	\$1,911,196
Benzie	11	18	\$6,205	658	1,223	\$120,984	1	1	\$1,400	9	14	\$10,598	4	\$2,723	675	1,251	\$141,910
Berrien	274	627	\$231,770	9,336	18,092	\$2,064,214	39	40	\$14,688	324	657	\$301,740	120	\$46,815	9,631	18,626	\$2,659,226
Branch	46	82	\$34,170	2,082	4,222	\$445,041	15	16	\$3,622	53	99	\$45,090	21	\$9,066	2,158	4,362	\$536,989
Calhoun	266	592	\$213,186	9,925	18,747	\$2,117,502	61	61	\$14,952	364	661	\$364,043	114	\$51,825	10,231	19,301	\$2,761,509
Cass	63	140	\$50,024	2,708	5,240	\$603,044	9	9	\$1,274	75	144	\$66,443	18	\$5,601	2,793	5,392	\$726,386
Charlevoix	7	10	\$4,275	794	1,365	\$139,851	3	3	\$649	50	74	\$31,373	4	\$1,740	839	1,449	\$177,888
Cheboygan	25	40	\$15,521	1,486	2,654	\$279,697	12	12	\$2,367	26	47	\$27,682	5	\$1,855	1,524	2,722	\$327,123
Chippewa	35	94	\$30,833	1,640	3,060	\$335,354	30	30	\$3,240	42	68	\$28,562	16	\$7,129	1,696	3,164	\$405,117
Clare	70	163	\$58,250	3,025	5,518	\$614,187	10	10	\$3,400	51	86	\$42,179	26	\$15,403	3,095	5,634	\$733,419
Clinton	39	88	\$29,658	1,972	3,896	\$442,871	12	12	\$2,200	58	104	\$48,237	24	\$14,051	2,079	4,087	\$537,017
Crawford	11	23	\$9,184	921	1,523	\$165,741	6	6	\$1,200	18	27	\$16,337	2	\$1,055	935	1,543	\$193,517
Delta	27	51	\$20,615	2,124	3,620	\$392,031	11	11	\$1,747	84	147	\$73,981	24	\$11,143	2,213	3,785	\$499,517
Dickinson	7	10	\$4,304	1,177	2,064	\$216,149	6	6	\$1,249	48	78	\$32,394	18	\$9,369	1,225	2,143	\$263,465
Eaton	74	158	\$60,109	3,980	7,539	\$851,033	25	26	\$5,511	172	306	\$164,186	46	\$18,557	4,190	7,915	\$1,099,396
Emmet	6	10	\$3,968	904	1,550	\$153,281	7	7	\$1,956	25	43	\$22,825	5	\$1,970	937	1,600	\$184,000
Genesee	1,306	2,895	\$1,013,299	38,368	71,188	\$8,802,015	199	200	\$36,697	1,761	3,158	\$1,535,965	501	\$271,429	39,733	73,417	\$11,659,405
Gladwin	38	70	\$23,094	1,854	3,159	\$347,358	8	8	\$2,393	54	109	\$47,240	18	\$10,322	1,919	3,255	\$430,407
Gogebic	13	30	\$9,989	1,221	2,093	\$231,413	10	10	\$2,500	28	51	\$30,492	10	\$4,922	1,239	2,126	\$279,316
Grand Traverse	25	59	\$18,430	2,860	4,958	\$518,140	25	25	\$5,274	115	160	\$89,867	21	\$9,223	2,991	5,165	\$640,934
Graiot	57	140	\$46,745	2,426	4,682	\$522,291	10	11	\$2,171	75	135	\$59,792	22	\$10,008	2,496	4,803	\$641,007

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	56	126	\$40,693	2,547	4,959	\$553,836	11	11	\$2,002	61	116	\$57,831	29	\$12,107	2,633	5,102	\$666,469
Houghton	30	51	\$19,827	1,579	2,917	\$310,521	12	12	\$1,279	39	54	\$31,764	20	\$10,686	1,625	2,984	\$374,077
Huron	21	42	\$14,165	1,545	2,804	\$292,919	11	11	\$1,800	59	115	\$50,111	12	\$6,064	1,583	2,872	\$365,059
Ingham	352	900	\$330,042	17,016	32,668	\$3,826,673	96	99	\$13,975	618	1,121	\$618,451	264	\$110,390	17,545	33,579	\$4,899,531
Ionia	55	105	\$40,107	2,881	5,418	\$595,801	9	9	\$3,831	66	118	\$52,694	37	\$24,846	2,984	5,619	\$717,279
Iosco	34	71	\$23,491	2,017	3,473	\$376,713	15	15	\$3,549	63	115	\$55,931	20	\$14,657	2,078	3,599	\$474,342
Iron	20	42	\$15,132	704	1,289	\$134,729	5	5	\$849	11	21	\$8,230	10	\$5,867	720	1,320	\$164,806
Isabella	48	95	\$38,502	3,168	5,699	\$643,301	1	1	\$249	73	118	\$54,928	28	\$13,665	3,248	5,825	\$750,645
Jackson	211	488	\$171,987	8,777	16,576	\$1,890,069	26	26	\$8,440	339	640	\$331,122	66	\$37,875	9,096	17,153	\$2,439,494
Kalamazoo	336	750	\$270,598	13,647	25,846	\$2,994,212	41	41	\$11,678	502	929	\$494,190	126	\$75,143	14,095	26,640	\$3,845,821
Kalkaska	14	28	\$10,073	1,036	1,829	\$191,321	8	8	\$3,564	32	60	\$31,082	7	\$2,386	1,085	1,927	\$238,425
Kent	885	2,146	\$796,280	29,643	57,845	\$6,523,352	219	226	\$45,397	1,024	1,841	\$929,368	392	\$209,032	30,662	59,633	\$8,503,429
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,263	88	137	\$14,351	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$2,412	1	\$697	92	148	\$18,723
Lake	21	48	\$20,346	1,373	2,367	\$253,020	8	8	\$2,249	19	40	\$19,750	20	\$8,504	1,393	2,403	\$303,869
Lapeer	50	105	\$39,377	3,486	6,683	\$737,237	17	17	\$3,699	126	215	\$109,257	27	\$14,406	3,605	6,871	\$903,976
Leelanau	2	3	\$712	309	572	\$59,985	1	1	\$49	10	10	\$3,047	2	\$1,640	325	600	\$65,433
Lenawee	110	253	\$85,496	5,010	9,708	\$1,097,249	27	27	\$9,827	268	476	\$240,716	34	\$16,844	5,235	10,090	\$1,450,131
Livingston	51	101	\$38,156	3,536	6,238	\$722,043	13	13	\$3,048	131	218	\$120,580	25	\$10,533	3,680	6,472	\$894,360
Luce	6	14	\$5,782	381	704	\$78,202	2	2	\$400	2	4	\$1,566	3	\$875	385	709	\$86,826
Mackinac	10	13	\$5,136	436	726	\$74,010	0	0	\$0	5	7	\$3,213	3	\$1,250	450	749	\$83,609
Macomb	724	1,660	\$589,757	46,177	88,213	\$10,431,309	252	254	\$30,162	1,154	2,043	\$1,035,485	408	\$195,855	47,263	89,992	\$12,282,568
Manistee	28	62	\$24,163	1,458	2,585	\$277,723	3	3	\$600	21	33	\$16,838	19	\$11,515	1,495	2,657	\$330,839
Marquette	70	151	\$49,150	3,030	5,311	\$589,296	35	35	\$5,950	101	171	\$86,963	28	\$12,675	3,140	5,514	\$744,033
Mason	33	66	\$26,031	1,698	3,196	\$333,017	2	2	\$400	45	76	\$38,331	21	\$12,472	1,753	3,281	\$410,250
Mecosta	52	114	\$39,875	2,288	4,297	\$478,138	12	12	\$6,222	99	181	\$86,731	28	\$18,327	2,370	4,440	\$629,292
Menominee	13	22	\$9,381	1,067	1,901	\$201,734	8	8	\$1,298	23	35	\$13,554	10	\$8,295	1,102	1,946	\$234,262
Midland	54	121	\$40,571	3,811	6,996	\$765,033	26	26	\$12,756	158	272	\$131,183	25	\$12,264	3,983	7,289	\$961,806
Missaukee	20	51	\$20,665	738	1,566	\$154,837	3	3	\$590	17	40	\$20,683	3	\$2,046	762	1,616	\$198,820
Monroe	197	416	\$147,489	6,787	12,568	\$1,466,537	70	71	\$24,471	197	331	\$166,671	50	\$27,378	7,028	12,940	\$1,832,547
Montcalm	43	85	\$32,036	3,627	7,088	\$752,794	18	19	\$4,953	78	139	\$61,064	30	\$18,015	3,733	7,289	\$868,863

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2019

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	14	22	\$8,620	587	995	\$101,568	1	1	\$200	8	20	\$9,997	5	\$4,068	602	1,027	\$124,453
Muskegon	610	1,242	\$445,574	15,360	28,346	\$3,199,652	43	43	\$9,102	643	1,212	\$565,757	226	\$123,160	15,899	29,295	\$4,343,245
Newaygo	84	173	\$65,241	3,462	6,722	\$715,429	18	18	\$5,929	104	193	\$108,937	40	\$24,098	3,584	6,964	\$919,633
Oakland	638	1,373	\$486,505	41,767	72,535	\$8,743,904	107	110	\$25,845	1,104	1,960	\$1,041,979	390	\$188,958	42,874	74,387	\$10,487,191
Oceana	42	90	\$35,270	1,699	3,553	\$380,993	3	3	\$800	33	56	\$26,128	22	\$13,825	1,743	3,635	\$457,016
Ogemaw	32	59	\$22,876	1,870	3,291	\$345,248	11	12	\$5,106	38	69	\$29,683	17	\$10,164	1,905	3,351	\$413,077
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,540	387	560	\$53,875	3	3	\$600	3	6	\$2,540	3	\$1,371	393	570	\$59,926
Osceola	42	84	\$28,374	1,341	2,610	\$285,716	6	6	\$913	44	82	\$42,201	14	\$7,449	1,390	2,706	\$364,652
Oscoda	5	9	\$2,705	651	1,110	\$112,723	3	3	\$600	5	11	\$3,929	4	\$6,021	659	1,124	\$125,978
Otsego	19	53	\$18,544	1,472	2,527	\$269,341	4	4	\$800	92	174	\$87,728	18	\$7,897	1,544	2,659	\$384,310
Ottawa	122	276	\$104,842	5,883	11,432	\$1,237,457	46	46	\$8,101	259	448	\$206,407	35	\$13,260	6,179	11,941	\$1,570,068
Presque Isle	6	11	\$4,954	681	1,137	\$114,991	5	5	\$1,100	9	17	\$7,582	3	\$1,848	694	1,157	\$130,475
Roscommon	35	74	\$24,613	1,954	3,376	\$360,591	7	7	\$3,000	17	32	\$14,051	23	\$14,490	1,984	3,425	\$416,745
Saginaw	657	1,496	\$537,588	16,815	31,652	\$3,739,592	71	72	\$11,968	947	1,874	\$877,253	228	\$123,600	17,395	32,672	\$5,290,001
St. Clair	185	402	\$146,139	10,221	18,881	\$2,220,335	38	39	\$7,482	229	396	\$212,430	109	\$45,863	10,437	19,242	\$2,632,250
St. Joseph	32	69	\$25,792	3,293	6,380	\$724,292	16	17	\$5,053	71	129	\$68,234	25	\$8,270	3,363	6,499	\$831,641
Sanilac	44	90	\$35,010	2,408	4,483	\$489,607	12	12	\$3,197	82	148	\$74,058	20	\$7,850	2,493	4,656	\$609,723
Schoolcraft	16	35	\$11,724	516	924	\$101,795	2	2	\$277	3	6	\$2,894	4	\$1,718	527	947	\$118,408
Shiawassee	79	170	\$61,921	3,725	7,044	\$786,915	5	5	\$1,000	129	235	\$116,229	18	\$11,395	3,867	7,282	\$977,460
Tuscola	49	99	\$37,279	3,191	6,267	\$681,429	8	8	\$3,669	89	172	\$77,304	31	\$15,616	3,286	6,439	\$815,297
Van Buren	121	304	\$115,219	4,915	9,876	\$1,081,557	14	14	\$2,749	178	304	\$153,487	41	\$17,827	5,075	10,168	\$1,370,839
Washtenaw	269	654	\$224,389	11,658	21,365	\$2,561,764	46	47	\$9,820	420	734	\$375,677	98	\$68,369	12,005	21,921	\$3,240,020
Wayne	5,548	13,954	\$4,843,259	199,396	382,030	\$48,100,017	932	935	\$112,794	5,869	11,115	\$5,699,469	1,800	\$1,471,692	203,650	388,520	\$60,227,231
Wexford	56	107	\$38,377	2,409	4,435	\$474,977	22	22	\$4,741	74	137	\$68,832	27	\$10,881	2,481	4,582	\$597,808
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$13,758	402	773	\$131,501	2	2	\$249	13	20	\$8,127	5	\$3,465	425	820	\$157,099
Entire State	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,282	614,381	1,155,683	\$137,013,771	2,984	3,014	\$566,843	19,868	36,363	\$18,327,632	6,134	\$3,687,158	631,836	1,184,919	\$172,069,686

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	346,546	752,486	57,569	60,119	235,436	402,530	29,005	47,800	208,526	214,093	274,690	274,692	1,042,770	1,752,361
Alcona	294	622	54	55	225	366	31	42	314	332	325	325	1,137	1,742
Alger	237	502	43	48	184	329	21	46	218	223	166	166	785	1,315
Allegan	3,130	6,920	932	987	2,626	4,880	409	732	2,058	2,109	1,783	1,783	9,787	17,420
Alpena	1,007	1,952	192	198	757	1,248	120	177	1,003	1,036	1,134	1,134	3,866	5,742
Antrim	611	1,234	113	116	585	1,080	86	155	534	555	419	419	2,148	3,560
Arenac	519	1,040	160	163	434	734	53	92	558	579	466	466	1,987	3,075
Baraga	265	513	33	33	197	370	29	51	233	238	164	164	842	1,370
Barry	1,416	2,995	401	413	1,216	2,193	185	357	997	1,035	820	820	4,490	7,816
Bay	3,517	7,087	521	541	2,640	4,359	313	477	2,873	2,925	3,221	3,221	11,946	18,610
Benzie	443	888	108	113	423	716	76	125	405	424	289	289	1,593	2,556
Berrien	5,742	12,579	1,120	1,153	4,154	7,296	484	804	3,778	3,852	4,440	4,440	17,842	30,143
Branch	1,617	3,411	365	402	1,336	2,516	189	339	1,061	1,097	927	927	4,823	8,690
Calhoun	5,608	11,817	1,206	1,235	3,964	6,829	435	701	3,782	3,886	4,859	4,859	17,946	29,318
Cass	1,836	4,009	395	413	1,293	2,285	183	335	1,091	1,130	999	999	5,117	9,171
Charlevoix	574	1,110	168	170	657	1,129	105	175	498	507	461	461	2,247	3,559
Cheboygan	838	1,726	209	210	802	1,323	115	179	722	746	715	715	3,081	4,900
Chippewa	996	2,124	223	226	887	1,460	110	172	749	767	875	875	3,517	5,628
Clare	1,417	2,952	237	252	918	1,491	90	140	1,200	1,250	1,245	1,245	4,633	7,330
Clinton	1,466	3,000	419	428	1,184	2,080	158	274	839	863	824	824	4,404	7,470
Crawford	478	954	139	142	375	620	41	74	459	477	419	419	1,754	2,686
Delta	1,099	2,213	246	255	897	1,495	124	199	1,057	1,102	964	964	3,965	6,229
Dickinson	737	1,456	176	182	625	1,077	93	161	653	671	495	495	2,525	4,047
Eaton	2,791	5,829	718	729	2,165	3,670	269	422	1,682	1,704	1,735	1,735	8,474	14,091
Emmet	728	1,351	163	167	810	1,346	156	274	637	659	516	516	2,726	4,320
Genesee	20,483	43,327	2,595	2,667	12,297	19,607	1,402	2,165	9,727	9,878	16,356	16,356	57,307	94,656
Gladwin	888	1,796	162	165	643	1,076	88	155	769	796	860	860	3,129	4,849
Gogebic	536	1,153	82	86	379	624	50	86	625	648	456	456	1,942	3,053
Grand Traverse	1,944	3,849	491	507	1,949	3,327	390	635	1,680	1,715	1,342	1,342	7,110	11,384

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,435	2,985	280	286	1,150	1,957	129	228	1,107	1,133	1,020	1,020	4,601	7,613
Hillsdale	1,575	3,565	341	361	1,240	2,311	156	266	1,181	1,220	1,164	1,164	5,073	8,890
Houghton	812	1,813	83	97	810	1,745	190	389	925	954	580	580	3,079	5,579
Huron	857	1,721	127	139	785	1,387	121	180	884	909	721	721	3,160	5,060
Ingham	9,252	20,492	1,789	1,852	6,252	10,664	682	1,095	5,333	5,438	7,877	7,877	28,185	47,425
Ionia	1,946	3,942	433	466	1,551	2,803	232	376	1,158	1,200	1,248	1,248	5,852	10,037
Iosco	1,022	2,106	123	127	729	1,166	81	118	884	919	838	838	3,330	5,273
Iron	373	818	51	56	262	458	51	81	505	518	296	296	1,415	2,227
Isabella	1,862	3,740	325	333	1,319	2,207	174	257	1,218	1,243	1,301	1,301	5,603	9,081
Jackson	5,586	11,576	1,045	1,088	3,994	6,848	475	757	3,510	3,588	4,600	4,600	17,448	28,452
Kalamazoo	7,948	16,759	2,067	2,116	5,601	9,502	662	1,098	4,699	4,787	6,505	6,505	24,867	40,783
Kalkaska	629	1,268	201	202	571	991	110	185	518	540	445	445	2,216	3,631
Kent	19,861	42,183	4,144	4,352	16,547	30,070	2,447	4,237	11,855	12,213	13,625	13,625	61,076	106,687
Keweenaw	31	69	8	10	40	88	11	15	50	52	29	29	153	263
Lake	524	1,165	79	83	319	540	27	47	538	565	634	634	1,934	3,036
Lapeer	2,406	5,014	512	559	1,925	3,363	290	504	1,554	1,588	1,299	1,299	7,125	12,340
Leelanau	285	586	62	62	301	583	63	110	216	221	138	138	976	1,703
Lenawee	2,952	6,135	644	690	2,437	4,385	310	517	1,996	2,044	1,923	1,923	9,178	15,686
Livingston	2,567	5,234	713	761	2,132	3,609	384	663	1,773	1,803	1,459	1,459	8,182	13,545
Luce	197	453	52	54	146	242	14	29	171	179	210	210	715	1,169
Mackinac	253	518	66	69	211	335	44	65	262	269	209	209	952	1,467
Macomb	26,574	55,655	3,644	3,864	20,016	34,150	2,748	4,419	15,618	16,118	22,804	22,804	82,802	136,982
Manistee	756	1,592	108	115	599	997	68	116	695	725	683	683	2,654	4,230
Marquette	1,665	3,417	336	348	1,327	2,206	175	300	1,428	1,448	1,104	1,104	5,475	8,823
Mason	942	2,009	155	161	769	1,393	115	195	798	832	749	749	3,220	5,342
Mecosta	1,415	2,979	244	246	1,055	1,742	112	178	923	951	1,130	1,130	4,397	7,221
Menominee	658	1,375	107	108	504	853	65	122	597	618	476	476	2,174	3,553
Midland	2,180	4,546	480	506	1,844	3,084	231	392	1,646	1,703	1,614	1,614	7,204	11,851
Missaukee	516	1,141	122	127	465	888	65	115	399	424	346	346	1,714	3,040

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2019

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,267	8,951	860	885	2,964	4,905	355	594	2,569	2,618	2,613	2,613	12,265	20,569
Montcalm	2,289	4,821	463	484	1,856	3,385	239	382	1,436	1,491	1,783	1,783	7,247	12,352
Montmorency	324	628	87	86	245	420	32	49	308	317	306	306	1,186	1,807
Muskegon	8,044	16,518	1,440	1,500	5,573	9,445	655	1,043	5,050	5,159	6,192	6,192	24,091	39,851
Newaygo	1,952	4,225	387	412	1,426	2,616	225	397	1,400	1,469	1,457	1,457	6,131	10,576
Oakland	23,613	49,184	4,107	4,335	17,012	28,677	2,503	4,117	17,771	18,366	21,144	21,144	78,945	125,817
Oceana	1,220	2,875	193	216	870	1,657	133	244	647	682	738	738	3,327	6,413
Ogemaw	833	1,768	161	165	631	1,063	79	136	791	830	851	851	3,052	4,817
Ontonagon	116	251	26	26	101	176	25	40	244	255	141	141	604	890
Osceola	930	1,993	294	297	627	1,099	76	134	617	636	768	768	3,027	4,929
Oscoda	286	596	71	76	237	400	35	59	339	359	317	317	1,174	1,810
Otsego	767	1,545	247	255	802	1,386	126	229	686	710	609	609	2,935	4,738
Ottawa	4,796	9,853	1,389	1,465	4,729	8,723	861	1,660	3,255	3,377	2,511	2,511	15,703	27,592
Presque Isle	329	681	79	81	287	490	34	60	371	382	359	359	1,342	2,056
Roscommon	954	2,014	149	152	657	1,073	67	103	796	837	894	894	3,209	5,072
Saginaw	8,330	17,783	1,177	1,211	5,415	8,679	524	783	4,956	5,024	8,563	8,564	26,340	42,040
Sanilac	1,348	2,844	244	253	1,117	1,992	165	275	1,127	1,169	971	971	4,484	7,497
Schoolcraft	281	611	71	72	216	360	30	48	263	273	247	247	1,021	1,611
Shiawassee	2,451	5,000	425	431	1,780	3,012	248	399	1,558	1,590	1,724	1,724	7,368	12,165
St. Clair	5,553	11,700	1,178	1,211	4,011	6,641	522	860	3,688	3,775	3,602	3,602	16,751	27,789
St. Joseph	2,688	5,710	623	656	1,846	3,345	261	464	1,521	1,591	1,284	1,284	7,283	13,053
Tuscola	1,785	3,893	437	462	1,434	2,413	218	371	1,442	1,484	1,401	1,401	6,068	10,032
Van Buren	3,058	6,941	781	813	2,439	4,476	302	512	2,016	2,096	2,055	2,055	9,500	16,898
Washtenaw	6,873	14,949	1,097	1,155	4,903	8,189	565	915	4,866	5,054	5,493	5,493	21,577	35,731
Wayne	103,298	239,935	11,192	11,736	53,389	89,503	4,535	7,048	47,084	48,022	84,793	84,794	276,450	480,903
Wexford	1,435	3,068	236	244	1,129	1,989	142	262	996	1,033	1,137	1,137	4,584	7,733
x-Unassigned	430	884	143	146	217	323	11	18	86	88	435	435	1,223	1,901
Entire State	346,546	752,486	57,569	60,119	235,436	402,530	29,005	47,800	208,526	214,093	274,690	274,692	1,042,770	1,752,361

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	12,147	0	2,289	619	14,436	619	15,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,055
Recipients	27,681	0	4,765	2,705	32,446	2,705	35,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,151
Adults	4,909	0	1,075	848	5,984	848	6,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,832
Children	22,772	0	3,690	1,857	26,462	1,857	28,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,319
Payments	\$9,972,202	\$0	\$1,721,063	\$781,017	\$11,693,265	\$781,017	\$12,474,282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,474,282
Case Avg.	\$821	\$0	\$752	\$1,262	\$810	\$1,262	\$829	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$6,310	\$0	\$2,789	\$0	\$9,099	\$0	\$9,099	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,099
Case Avg.	\$1,052	\$0	\$558	\$0	\$827	\$0	\$827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,511	\$0	\$1,850	\$0	\$4,361	\$0	\$4,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,361
Case Avg.	\$837	\$0	\$463	\$0	\$623	\$0	\$623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	46	0	8	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	114	0	15	17	129	17	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	13	0	3	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	101	0	12	13	113	13	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$39,299	\$0	\$4,605	\$6,363	\$43,904	\$6,363	\$50,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,267
Case Avg.	\$854	\$0	\$576	\$1,591	\$813	\$1,591	\$867	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	41	0	6	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	66	0	14	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	59	0	9	3	68	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$26,980	\$0	\$4,949	\$1,525	\$31,929	\$1,525	\$33,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,454
Case Avg.	\$658	\$0	\$825	\$1,525	\$679	\$1,525	\$697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	5	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	8	0	9	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	2	0	1	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	6	0	8	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$3,011	\$0	\$3,228	\$1,815	\$6,239	\$1,815	\$8,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,054
Case Avg.	\$753	\$0	\$646	\$908	\$693	\$908	\$732	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	10	0	1	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	22	0	3	5	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	17	0	2	3	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$8,443	\$0	\$738	\$841	\$9,181	\$841	\$10,022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,022
Case Avg.	\$844	\$0	\$738	\$841	\$835	\$841	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	6	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$10,545	\$0	\$2,749	\$0	\$13,294	\$0	\$13,294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,294
Case Avg.	\$879	\$0	\$916	\$0	\$886	\$0	\$886	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	28	0	9	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	57	0	17	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	47	0	15	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$20,006	\$0	\$6,288	\$1,428	\$26,294	\$1,428	\$27,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,722
Case Avg.	\$715	\$0	\$699	\$1,428	\$711	\$1,428	\$730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	163	0	21	7	184	7	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Recipients	344	0	47	31	391	31	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
Adults	73	0	17	14	90	14	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	271	0	30	17	301	17	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Payments	\$123,992	\$0	\$17,192	\$6,803	\$141,184	\$6,803	\$147,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$147,987
Case Avg.	\$761	\$0	\$819	\$972	\$767	\$972	\$775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	4	0	7	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	6	0	12	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	4	0	10	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,518	\$0	\$4,687	\$0	\$6,205	\$0	\$6,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,205
Case Avg.	\$380	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$564	\$0	\$564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	223	0	41	10	264	10	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Recipients	502	0	86	39	588	39	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627
Adults	60	0	14	10	74	10	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	442	0	72	29	514	29	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543
Payments	\$187,947	\$0	\$32,967	\$10,857	\$220,913	\$10,857	\$231,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$231,770
Case Avg.	\$843	\$0	\$804	\$1,086	\$837	\$1,086	\$846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	39	0	5	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	63	0	9	10	72	10	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	57	0	8	10	65	10	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$26,069	\$0	\$3,906	\$4,195	\$29,975	\$4,195	\$34,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,170
Case Avg.	\$668	\$0	\$781	\$2,098	\$681	\$2,098	\$743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	214	0	43	9	257	9	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Recipients	471	0	86	35	557	35	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592
Adults	72	0	9	16	81	16	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	399	0	77	19	476	19	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
Payments	\$169,266	\$0	\$33,633	\$10,288	\$202,899	\$10,288	\$213,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$213,186
Case Avg.	\$791	\$0	\$782	\$1,143	\$789	\$1,143	\$801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	41	0	18	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	94	0	28	18	122	18	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Adults	13	0	4	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	81	0	24	12	105	12	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$36,335	\$0	\$11,912	\$1,777	\$48,247	\$1,777	\$50,024	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,024
Case Avg.	\$886	\$0	\$662	\$444	\$818	\$444	\$794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$3,840	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$4,275	\$0	\$4,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,275
Case Avg.	\$640	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	17	0	8	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	28	0	12	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$10,913	\$0	\$4,608	\$0	\$15,521	\$0	\$15,521	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,521
Case Avg.	\$642	\$0	\$576	\$0	\$621	\$0	\$621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	25	0	6	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	65	0	14	15	79	15	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	49	0	11	9	60	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$22,464	\$0	\$4,513	\$3,856	\$26,977	\$3,856	\$30,833	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,833
Case Avg.	\$899	\$0	\$752	\$964	\$870	\$964	\$881	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	52	0	11	7	63	7	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	116	0	25	22	141	22	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Adults	19	0	5	10	24	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	97	0	20	12	117	12	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$43,724	\$0	\$9,767	\$4,759	\$53,491	\$4,759	\$58,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,250
Case Avg.	\$841	\$0	\$888	\$680	\$849	\$680	\$832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	26	0	12	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	61	0	24	3	85	3	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	53	0	20	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$21,776	\$0	\$7,636	\$246	\$29,412	\$246	\$29,658	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,658
Case Avg.	\$838	\$0	\$636	\$246	\$774	\$246	\$760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	13	0	10	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	8	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$5,446	\$0	\$3,738	\$0	\$9,184	\$0	\$9,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,184
Case Avg.	\$778	\$0	\$935	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	38	0	13	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	36	0	11	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$15,220	\$0	\$5,395	\$0	\$20,615	\$0	\$20,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,615
Case Avg.	\$761	\$0	\$771	\$0	\$764	\$0	\$764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$3,498	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$4,304	\$0	\$4,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,304
Case Avg.	\$583	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	61	0	10	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	133	0	19	6	152	6	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	20	0	1	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	113	0	18	2	131	2	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$49,943	\$0	\$8,411	\$1,755	\$58,354	\$1,755	\$60,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,109
Case Avg.	\$819	\$0	\$841	\$585	\$822	\$585	\$812	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$3,533	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$3,968	\$0	\$3,968	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,968
Case Avg.	\$707	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$661	\$0	\$661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,101	0	173	32	1,274	32	1,306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,306
Recipients	2,433	0	330	132	2,763	132	2,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,895
Adults	515	0	80	60	595	60	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655
Children	1,918	0	250	72	2,168	72	2,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,240
Payments	\$859,192	\$0	\$119,358	\$34,750	\$978,549	\$34,750	\$1,013,299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,013,299
Case Avg.	\$780	\$0	\$690	\$1,086	\$768	\$1,086	\$776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	47	0	23	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	36	0	17	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$15,771	\$0	\$7,323	\$0	\$23,094	\$0	\$23,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,094
Case Avg.	\$607	\$0	\$610	\$0	\$608	\$0	\$608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	10	0	2	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	5	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	17	0	3	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$7,112	\$0	\$1,726	\$1,151	\$8,838	\$1,151	\$9,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,989
Case Avg.	\$711	\$0	\$863	\$1,151	\$737	\$1,151	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	21	0	3	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	52	0	4	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	42	0	3	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$15,893	\$0	\$1,827	\$710	\$17,720	\$710	\$18,430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,430
Case Avg.	\$757	\$0	\$609	\$710	\$738	\$710	\$737	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	41	0	11	5	52	5	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	89	0	25	26	114	26	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Adults	17	0	7	10	24	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	72	0	18	16	90	16	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$31,663	\$0	\$7,533	\$7,549	\$39,196	\$7,549	\$46,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,745
Case Avg.	\$772	\$0	\$685	\$1,510	\$754	\$1,510	\$820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	44	0	8	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	92	0	16	18	108	18	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	14	0	4	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	78	0	12	10	90	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$29,179	\$0	\$6,772	\$4,742	\$35,951	\$4,742	\$40,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,693
Case Avg.	\$663	\$0	\$846	\$1,186	\$691	\$1,186	\$727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	20	0	6	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	33	0	10	8	43	8	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	30	0	7	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$13,093	\$0	\$3,528	\$3,206	\$16,621	\$3,206	\$19,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,827
Case Avg.	\$655	\$0	\$588	\$802	\$639	\$802	\$661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	14	0	5	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	27	0	7	8	34	8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	23	0	6	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$9,981	\$0	\$2,813	\$1,371	\$12,794	\$1,371	\$14,165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,165
Case Avg.	\$713	\$0	\$563	\$686	\$673	\$686	\$675	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	283	0	43	26	326	26	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
Recipients	704	0	81	115	785	115	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
Adults	120	0	13	35	133	35	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Children	584	0	68	80	652	80	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732
Payments	\$267,945	\$0	\$31,044	\$31,053	\$298,989	\$31,053	\$330,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$330,042
Case Avg.	\$947	\$0	\$722	\$1,194	\$917	\$1,194	\$938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	31	0	23	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	61	0	40	4	101	4	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	52	0	37	2	89	2	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$24,447	\$0	\$15,064	\$597	\$39,510	\$597	\$40,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,107
Case Avg.	\$789	\$0	\$655	\$597	\$732	\$597	\$729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	28	0	6	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	56	0	15	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	46	0	10	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$18,745	\$0	\$4,746	\$0	\$23,491	\$0	\$23,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,491
Case Avg.	\$669	\$0	\$791	\$0	\$691	\$0	\$691	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	19	0	0	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	38	0	0	4	38	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	31	0	0	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$13,704	\$0	\$0	\$1,428	\$13,704	\$1,428	\$15,132	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,132
Case Avg.	\$721	\$0	\$0	\$1,428	\$721	\$1,428	\$757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	31	0	16	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	66	0	25	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	9	0	1	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	57	0	24	2	81	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$26,849	\$0	\$10,532	\$1,121	\$37,381	\$1,121	\$38,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,502
Case Avg.	\$866	\$0	\$658	\$1,121	\$795	\$1,121	\$802	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	179	0	27	5	206	5	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	401	0	61	26	462	26	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	488
Adults	83	0	13	10	96	10	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	318	0	48	16	366	16	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Payments	\$143,089	\$0	\$23,008	\$5,890	\$166,097	\$5,890	\$171,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171,987
Case Avg.	\$799	\$0	\$852	\$1,178	\$806	\$1,178	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	297	0	27	12	324	12	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Recipients	654	0	49	47	703	47	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Adults	96	0	12	10	108	10	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Children	558	0	37	37	595	37	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	632
Payments	\$238,362	\$0	\$15,985	\$16,252	\$254,347	\$16,252	\$270,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$270,598
Case Avg.	\$803	\$0	\$592	\$1,354	\$785	\$1,354	\$805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	10	0	3	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	20	0	4	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	17	0	2	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$7,501	\$0	\$1,421	\$1,151	\$8,922	\$1,151	\$10,073	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,073
Case Avg.	\$750	\$0	\$474	\$1,151	\$686	\$1,151	\$720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	756	0	83	46	839	46	885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885
Recipients	1,784	0	149	213	1,933	213	2,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,146
Adults	256	0	27	24	283	24	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Children	1,528	0	122	189	1,650	189	1,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,839
Payments	\$669,898	\$0	\$52,938	\$73,445	\$722,835	\$73,445	\$796,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$796,280
Case Avg.	\$886	\$0	\$638	\$1,597	\$862	\$1,597	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$435	\$0	\$828	\$0	\$1,263	\$0	\$1,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,263
Case Avg.	\$435	\$0	\$828	\$0	\$632	\$0	\$632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	42	0	6	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	38	0	4	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$18,238	\$0	\$2,108	\$0	\$20,346	\$0	\$20,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,346
Case Avg.	\$960	\$0	\$1,054	\$0	\$969	\$0	\$969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	44	0	4	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	89	0	6	10	95	10	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	13	0	1	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	76	0	5	6	81	6	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$33,939	\$0	\$2,378	\$3,060	\$36,317	\$3,060	\$39,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,377
Case Avg.	\$771	\$0	\$595	\$1,530	\$757	\$1,530	\$788	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$712	\$0	\$712	\$0	\$712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$712
Case Avg.	\$0	\$0	\$712	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	90	0	18	2	108	2	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Recipients	217	0	29	7	246	7	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Adults	40	0	7	4	47	4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	177	0	22	3	199	3	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Payments	\$74,905	\$0	\$8,695	\$1,895	\$83,600	\$1,895	\$85,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,496
Case Avg.	\$832	\$0	\$483	\$948	\$774	\$948	\$777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	41	0	8	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	81	0	13	7	94	7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	19	0	1	3	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	62	0	12	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$31,058	\$0	\$5,209	\$1,889	\$36,267	\$1,889	\$38,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,156
Case Avg.	\$758	\$0	\$651	\$945	\$740	\$945	\$748	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$4,986	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$5,782	\$0	\$5,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,782
Case Avg.	\$1,247	\$0	\$398	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$964	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$4,266	\$0	\$870	\$0	\$5,136	\$0	\$5,136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,136
Case Avg.	\$609	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$514	\$0	\$514	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	518	0	175	31	693	31	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724
Recipients	1,136	0	396	128	1,532	128	1,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660
Adults	216	0	116	54	332	54	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
Children	920	0	280	74	1,200	74	1,274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,274
Payments	\$410,758	\$0	\$143,058	\$35,941	\$553,816	\$35,941	\$589,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$589,757
Case Avg.	\$793	\$0	\$817	\$1,159	\$799	\$1,159	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	17	0	9	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	38	0	18	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	8	0	2	3	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	30	0	16	3	46	3	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$14,062	\$0	\$8,286	\$1,815	\$22,348	\$1,815	\$24,163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,163
Case Avg.	\$827	\$0	\$921	\$908	\$860	\$908	\$863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	58	0	11	1	69	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	118	0	30	3	148	3	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Adults	22	0	6	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	96	0	24	1	120	1	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$39,549	\$0	\$8,871	\$730	\$48,420	\$730	\$49,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,150
Case Avg.	\$682	\$0	\$806	\$730	\$702	\$730	\$702	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	26	0	7	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	52	0	14	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	45	0	11	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$20,628	\$0	\$5,403	\$0	\$26,031	\$0	\$26,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,031
Case Avg.	\$793	\$0	\$772	\$0	\$789	\$0	\$789	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	37	0	11	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	74	0	25	15	99	15	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	11	0	7	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	63	0	18	9	81	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$25,856	\$0	\$9,485	\$4,534	\$35,341	\$4,534	\$39,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,875
Case Avg.	\$699	\$0	\$862	\$1,134	\$736	\$1,134	\$767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	16	0	5	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$7,302	\$0	\$2,079	\$0	\$9,381	\$0	\$9,381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,381
Case Avg.	\$664	\$0	\$1,040	\$0	\$722	\$0	\$722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	45	0	9	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	98	0	23	0	121	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	79	0	19	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$34,207	\$0	\$6,364	\$0	\$40,571	\$0	\$40,571	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,571
Case Avg.	\$760	\$0	\$707	\$0	\$751	\$0	\$751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	38	0	7	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	37	0	6	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$16,235	\$0	\$1,940	\$2,490	\$18,175	\$2,490	\$20,665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,665
Case Avg.	\$1,082	\$0	\$485	\$2,490	\$957	\$2,490	\$1,033	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	154	0	36	7	190	7	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Recipients	322	0	70	24	392	24	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Adults	51	0	12	13	63	13	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	271	0	58	11	329	11	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Payments	\$116,651	\$0	\$23,901	\$6,938	\$140,552	\$6,938	\$147,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$147,489
Case Avg.	\$757	\$0	\$664	\$991	\$740	\$991	\$749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	31	0	11	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	56	0	24	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	5	0	5	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	51	0	19	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$22,631	\$0	\$7,880	\$1,525	\$30,511	\$1,525	\$32,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,036
Case Avg.	\$730	\$0	\$716	\$1,525	\$726	\$1,525	\$745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	3	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	14	0	5	3	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	4	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$5,908	\$0	\$1,943	\$769	\$7,851	\$769	\$8,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,620
Case Avg.	\$591	\$0	\$648	\$769	\$604	\$769	\$616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	493	0	101	16	594	16	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610
Recipients	1,002	0	177	63	1,179	63	1,242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,242
Adults	192	0	32	24	224	24	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Children	810	0	145	39	955	39	994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	994
Payments	\$358,222	\$0	\$68,790	\$18,562	\$427,012	\$18,562	\$445,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$445,574
Case Avg.	\$727	\$0	\$681	\$1,160	\$719	\$1,160	\$730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	67	0	17	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	134	0	39	0	173	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Adults	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	122	0	31	0	153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Payments	\$50,057	\$0	\$15,184	\$0	\$65,241	\$0	\$65,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,241
Case Avg.	\$747	\$0	\$893	\$0	\$777	\$0	\$777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	470	0	145	23	615	23	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	638
Recipients	1,017	0	266	90	1,283	90	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,373
Adults	186	0	43	21	229	21	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Children	831	0	223	69	1,054	69	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,123
Payments	\$362,027	\$0	\$98,674	\$25,804	\$460,702	\$25,804	\$486,505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$486,505
Case Avg.	\$770	\$0	\$681	\$1,122	\$749	\$1,122	\$763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	29	0	12	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	69	0	17	4	86	4	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	65	0	12	4	77	4	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$27,219	\$0	\$6,346	\$1,705	\$33,565	\$1,705	\$35,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,270
Case Avg.	\$939	\$0	\$529	\$1,705	\$819	\$1,705	\$840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	52	0	7	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	44	0	7	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$20,245	\$0	\$2,631	\$0	\$22,876	\$0	\$22,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,876
Case Avg.	\$779	\$0	\$439	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$1,540	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,540	\$0	\$1,540	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,540
Case Avg.	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	33	0	7	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	60	0	15	9	75	9	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	9	0	3	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	51	0	12	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$19,866	\$0	\$5,679	\$2,829	\$25,545	\$2,829	\$28,374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,374
Case Avg.	\$602	\$0	\$811	\$1,415	\$639	\$1,415	\$676	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$2,526	\$0	\$0	\$179	\$2,526	\$179	\$2,705	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,705
Case Avg.	\$505	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$505	\$0	\$541	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	35	0	8	10	43	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	28	0	6	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$12,708	\$0	\$3,137	\$2,699	\$15,845	\$2,699	\$18,544	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,544
Case Avg.	\$978	\$0	\$784	\$1,350	\$932	\$1,350	\$976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	97	0	22	3	119	3	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Recipients	229	0	35	12	264	12	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Adults	37	0	10	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	192	0	25	10	217	10	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Payments	\$85,800	\$0	\$14,830	\$4,212	\$100,630	\$4,212	\$104,842	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,842
Case Avg.	\$885	\$0	\$674	\$1,404	\$846	\$1,404	\$859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$3,908	\$0	\$1,046	\$0	\$4,954	\$0	\$4,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,954
Case Avg.	\$782	\$0	\$1,046	\$0	\$826	\$0	\$826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	12	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	41	0	22	11	63	11	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	38	0	20	7	58	7	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$16,226	\$0	\$7,618	\$769	\$23,844	\$769	\$24,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,613
Case Avg.	\$773	\$0	\$635	\$385	\$723	\$385	\$703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	587	0	51	19	638	19	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657
Recipients	1,322	0	101	73	1,423	73	1,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,496
Adults	214	0	27	26	241	26	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Children	1,108	0	74	47	1,182	47	1,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,229
Payments	\$483,704	\$0	\$34,737	\$19,148	\$518,441	\$19,148	\$537,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$537,588
Case Avg.	\$824	\$0	\$681	\$1,008	\$813	\$1,008	\$818	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	158	0	23	4	181	4	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Recipients	346	0	41	15	387	15	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402
Adults	62	0	9	6	71	6	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	284	0	32	9	316	9	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Payments	\$126,990	\$0	\$15,169	\$3,980	\$142,159	\$3,980	\$146,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$146,139
Case Avg.	\$804	\$0	\$660	\$995	\$785	\$995	\$790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	25	0	2	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	50	0	4	15	54	15	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	45	0	3	13	48	13	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$18,509	\$0	\$1,307	\$5,977	\$19,815	\$5,977	\$25,792	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,792
Case Avg.	\$740	\$0	\$653	\$1,195	\$734	\$1,195	\$806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	36	0	8	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	75	0	15	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	66	0	12	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$29,328	\$0	\$5,682	\$0	\$35,010	\$0	\$35,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,010
Case Avg.	\$815	\$0	\$710	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	33	0	2	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	24	0	1	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$11,044	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$11,724	\$0	\$11,724	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,724
Case Avg.	\$736	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$733	\$0	\$733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	66	0	10	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	134	0	22	14	156	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	29	0	5	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	105	0	17	8	122	8	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$50,162	\$0	\$8,432	\$3,327	\$58,594	\$3,327	\$61,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,921
Case Avg.	\$760	\$0	\$843	\$1,109	\$771	\$1,109	\$784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	37	0	11	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	68	0	24	7	92	7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	62	0	21	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$26,782	\$0	\$7,930	\$2,567	\$34,712	\$2,567	\$37,279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,279
Case Avg.	\$724	\$0	\$721	\$2,567	\$723	\$2,567	\$761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	76	0	26	19	102	19	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Recipients	184	0	54	66	238	66	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Adults	25	0	7	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	159	0	47	62	206	62	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Payments	\$67,607	\$0	\$20,269	\$27,343	\$87,876	\$27,343	\$115,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$115,219
Case Avg.	\$890	\$0	\$780	\$1,439	\$862	\$1,439	\$952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	216	0	37	16	253	16	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Recipients	512	0	68	74	580	74	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	654
Adults	82	0	13	29	95	29	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Children	430	0	55	45	485	45	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Payments	\$179,574	\$0	\$26,540	\$18,275	\$206,114	\$18,275	\$224,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$224,389
Case Avg.	\$831	\$0	\$717	\$1,142	\$815	\$1,142	\$834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,521	0	777	250	5,298	250	5,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,548
Recipients	10,933	0	1,828	1,193	12,761	1,193	13,954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,954
Adults	2,066	0	460	364	2,526	364	2,890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,890
Children	8,867	0	1,368	829	10,235	829	11,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,064
Payments	\$3,861,458	\$0	\$641,437	\$340,365	\$4,502,895	\$340,365	\$4,843,259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,843,259
Case Avg.	\$854	\$0	\$826	\$1,361	\$850	\$1,361	\$873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	41	0	14	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	80	0	24	3	104	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	70	0	18	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$28,211	\$0	\$9,397	\$769	\$37,608	\$769	\$38,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,377
Case Avg.	\$688	\$0	\$671	\$769	\$684	\$769	\$685	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$11,867	\$0	\$1,891	\$0	\$13,758	\$0	\$13,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,758
Case Avg.	\$1,319	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$1,529	\$0	\$1,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	12,147	0	2,289	619	14,436	619	15,055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,055
Recipients	27,681	0	4,765	2,705	32,446	2,705	35,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,151
Adults	4,909	0	1,075	848	5,984	848	6,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,832
Children	22,772	0	3,690	1,857	26,462	1,857	28,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,319
Payments	\$9,972,202	\$0	\$1,721,063	\$781,017	\$11,693,265	\$781,017	\$12,474,282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,474,282
Case Avg.	\$821	\$0	\$752	\$1,262	\$810	\$1,262	\$829	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,281.66	\$828.58	0	0	\$0.00	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,281.66
Alcona	11	23	\$9,098.50	\$827.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$9,098.50
Alger	7	14	\$4,361.00	\$623.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$4,361.00
Allegan	58	146	\$50,266.50	\$866.66	0	0	\$0.00	58	146	\$50,266.50
Alpena	48	85	\$33,454.00	\$696.96	0	0	\$0.00	48	85	\$33,454.00
Antrim	11	23	\$8,054.00	\$732.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$8,054.00
Arenac	12	30	\$10,022.00	\$835.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$10,022.00
Baraga	15	34	\$13,294.00	\$886.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$13,294.00
Barry	38	78	\$27,721.50	\$729.51	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$27,721.50
Bay	191	422	\$147,986.77	\$774.80	0	0	\$0.00	191	422	\$147,986.77
Benzie	11	18	\$6,205.00	\$564.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,205.00
Berrien	274	627	\$231,770.00	\$845.88	0	0	\$0.00	274	627	\$231,770.00
Branch	46	82	\$34,170.10	\$742.83	0	0	\$0.00	46	82	\$34,170.10
Calhoun	266	592	\$213,186.32	\$801.45	0	0	\$0.00	266	592	\$213,186.32
Cass	63	140	\$50,024.09	\$794.03	0	0	\$0.00	63	140	\$50,024.09
Charlevoix	7	10	\$4,275.00	\$610.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,275.00
Cheboygan	25	40	\$15,521.00	\$620.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	40	\$15,521.00
Chippewa	35	94	\$30,832.50	\$880.93	0	0	\$0.00	35	94	\$30,832.50
Clare	70	163	\$58,250.42	\$832.15	0	0	\$0.00	70	163	\$58,250.42
Clinton	39	88	\$29,658.00	\$760.46	0	0	\$0.00	39	88	\$29,658.00
Crawford	11	23	\$9,184.00	\$834.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$9,184.00
Delta	27	51	\$20,615.00	\$763.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	51	\$20,615.00
Dickinson	7	10	\$4,304.00	\$614.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,304.00
Eaton	74	158	\$60,109.40	\$812.29	0	0	\$0.00	74	158	\$60,109.40
Emmet	6	10	\$3,968.00	\$661.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,968.00
Genesee	1,306	2,895	\$1,013,299.36	\$775.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,306	2,895	\$1,013,299.36
Gladwin	38	70	\$23,094.00	\$607.74	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$23,094.00
Gogebic	13	30	\$9,989.00	\$768.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$9,989.00
Grand Traverse	25	59	\$18,430.10	\$737.20	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$18,430.10
Gratiot	57	140	\$46,744.96	\$820.09	0	0	\$0.00	57	140	\$46,744.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	126	\$40,692.50	\$726.65	0	0	\$0.00	56	126	\$40,692.50
Houghton	30	51	\$19,827.00	\$660.90	0	0	\$0.00	30	51	\$19,827.00
Huron	21	42	\$14,165.00	\$674.52	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$14,165.00
Ingham	352	900	\$330,041.86	\$937.62	0	0	\$0.00	352	900	\$330,041.86
Ionia	55	105	\$40,107.20	\$729.22	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$40,107.20
Iosco	34	71	\$23,491.40	\$690.92	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$23,491.40
Iron	20	42	\$15,131.50	\$756.58	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$15,131.50
Isabella	48	95	\$38,502.40	\$802.13	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$38,502.40
Jackson	211	488	\$171,987.12	\$815.10	0	0	\$0.00	211	488	\$171,987.12
Kalamazoo	336	750	\$270,598.46	\$805.35	0	0	\$0.00	336	750	\$270,598.46
Kalkaska	14	28	\$10,073.00	\$719.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$10,073.00
Kent	885	2,146	\$796,280.47	\$899.75	0	0	\$0.00	885	2,146	\$796,280.47
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,263.00	\$631.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,263.00
Lake	21	48	\$20,346.00	\$968.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$20,346.00
Lapeer	50	105	\$39,377.30	\$787.55	0	0	\$0.00	50	105	\$39,377.30
Leelanau	2	3	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$712.00
Lenawee	110	253	\$85,495.63	\$777.23	0	0	\$0.00	110	253	\$85,495.63
Livingston	51	101	\$38,155.50	\$748.15	0	0	\$0.00	51	101	\$38,155.50
Luce	6	14	\$5,782.00	\$963.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$5,782.00
Mackinac	10	13	\$5,136.00	\$513.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,136.00
Macomb	724	1,660	\$589,756.69	\$814.58	0	0	\$0.00	724	1,660	\$589,756.69
Manistee	28	62	\$24,163.00	\$862.96	0	0	\$0.00	28	62	\$24,163.00
Marquette	70	151	\$49,149.50	\$702.14	0	0	\$0.00	70	151	\$49,149.50
Mason	33	66	\$26,031.00	\$788.82	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$26,031.00
Mecosta	52	114	\$39,874.86	\$766.82	0	0	\$0.00	52	114	\$39,874.86
Menominee	13	22	\$9,381.00	\$721.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$9,381.00
Midland	54	121	\$40,570.50	\$751.31	0	0	\$0.00	54	121	\$40,570.50
Missaukee	20	51	\$20,665.00	\$1,033.25	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$20,665.00
Monroe	197	416	\$147,489.33	\$748.68	0	0	\$0.00	197	416	\$147,489.33
Montcalm	43	85	\$32,036.00	\$745.02	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$32,036.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	22	\$8,620.00	\$615.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$8,620.00
Muskegon	610	1,242	\$445,573.79	\$730.45	0	0	\$0.00	610	1,242	\$445,573.79
Newaygo	84	173	\$65,240.50	\$776.67	0	0	\$0.00	84	173	\$65,240.50
Oakland	638	1,373	\$486,505.04	\$762.55	0	0	\$0.00	638	1,373	\$486,505.04
Oceana	42	90	\$35,269.76	\$839.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$35,269.76
Ogemaw	32	59	\$22,875.50	\$714.86	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$22,875.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,540.00	\$770.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,540.00
Osceola	42	84	\$28,373.70	\$675.56	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$28,373.70
Oscoda	5	9	\$2,705.00	\$541.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,705.00
Otsego	19	53	\$18,544.00	\$976.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	53	\$18,544.00
Ottawa	122	276	\$104,842.40	\$859.36	0	0	\$0.00	122	276	\$104,842.40
Presque Isle	6	11	\$4,954.00	\$825.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,954.00
Roscommon	35	74	\$24,612.50	\$703.21	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$24,612.50
Saginaw	657	1,496	\$537,588.39	\$818.25	0	0	\$0.00	657	1,496	\$537,588.39
St. Clair	185	402	\$146,138.90	\$789.94	0	0	\$0.00	185	402	\$146,138.90
St. Joseph	32	69	\$25,792.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$25,792.00
Sanilac	44	90	\$35,010.00	\$795.68	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$35,010.00
Schoolcraft	16	35	\$11,724.00	\$732.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$11,724.00
Shiawassee	79	170	\$61,921.00	\$783.81	0	0	\$0.00	79	170	\$61,921.00
Tuscola	49	99	\$37,279.00	\$760.80	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$37,279.00
Van Buren	121	304	\$115,219.06	\$952.22	0	0	\$0.00	121	304	\$115,219.06
Washtenaw	269	654	\$224,389.35	\$834.16	0	0	\$0.00	269	654	\$224,389.35
Wayne	5,548	13,954	\$4,843,259.03	\$872.97	0	0	\$0.00	5,548	13,954	\$4,843,259.03
Wexford	56	107	\$38,376.50	\$685.29	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$38,376.50
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$13,757.50	\$1,528.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$13,757.50
Entire State	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,281.66	\$828.58	0	0	\$0.00	15,055	35,151	\$12,474,281.66

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,436	32,446	\$11,693,264.96	\$810.01	0	0	\$0.00	14,436	32,446	\$11,693,264.96
Alcona	11	23	\$9,098.50	\$827.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$9,098.50
Alger	7	14	\$4,361.00	\$623.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$4,361.00
Allegan	54	129	\$43,903.50	\$813.03	0	0	\$0.00	54	129	\$43,903.50
Alpena	47	80	\$31,929.00	\$679.34	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$31,929.00
Antrim	9	17	\$6,239.00	\$693.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$6,239.00
Arenac	11	25	\$9,181.00	\$834.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$9,181.00
Baraga	15	34	\$13,294.00	\$886.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$13,294.00
Barry	37	74	\$26,293.50	\$710.64	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$26,293.50
Bay	184	391	\$141,184.27	\$767.31	0	0	\$0.00	184	391	\$141,184.27
Benzie	11	18	\$6,205.00	\$564.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,205.00
Berrien	264	588	\$220,913.00	\$836.79	0	0	\$0.00	264	588	\$220,913.00
Branch	44	72	\$29,975.10	\$681.25	0	0	\$0.00	44	72	\$29,975.10
Calhoun	257	557	\$202,898.60	\$789.49	0	0	\$0.00	257	557	\$202,898.60
Cass	59	122	\$48,247.09	\$817.75	0	0	\$0.00	59	122	\$48,247.09
Charlevoix	7	10	\$4,275.00	\$610.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,275.00
Cheboygan	25	40	\$15,521.00	\$620.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	40	\$15,521.00
Chippewa	31	79	\$26,976.50	\$870.21	0	0	\$0.00	31	79	\$26,976.50
Clare	63	141	\$53,491.42	\$849.07	0	0	\$0.00	63	141	\$53,491.42
Clinton	38	85	\$29,412.00	\$774.00	0	0	\$0.00	38	85	\$29,412.00
Crawford	11	23	\$9,184.00	\$834.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$9,184.00
Delta	27	51	\$20,615.00	\$763.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	51	\$20,615.00
Dickinson	7	10	\$4,304.00	\$614.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,304.00
Eaton	71	152	\$58,354.40	\$821.89	0	0	\$0.00	71	152	\$58,354.40
Emmet	6	10	\$3,968.00	\$661.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,968.00
Genesee	1,274	2,763	\$978,549.36	\$768.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,274	2,763	\$978,549.36
Gladwin	38	70	\$23,094.00	\$607.74	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$23,094.00
Gogebic	12	26	\$8,838.00	\$736.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$8,838.00
Grand Traverse	24	56	\$17,720.10	\$738.34	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$17,720.10
Gratiot	52	114	\$39,195.96	\$753.77	0	0	\$0.00	52	114	\$39,195.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	52	108	\$35,950.50	\$691.36	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$35,950.50
Houghton	26	43	\$16,621.00	\$639.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	43	\$16,621.00
Huron	19	34	\$12,794.00	\$673.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$12,794.00
Ingham	326	785	\$298,989.36	\$917.15	0	0	\$0.00	326	785	\$298,989.36
Ionia	54	101	\$39,510.20	\$731.67	0	0	\$0.00	54	101	\$39,510.20
Iosco	34	71	\$23,491.40	\$690.92	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$23,491.40
Iron	19	38	\$13,703.50	\$721.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$13,703.50
Isabella	47	91	\$37,381.40	\$795.35	0	0	\$0.00	47	91	\$37,381.40
Jackson	206	462	\$166,097.12	\$806.30	0	0	\$0.00	206	462	\$166,097.12
Kalamazoo	324	703	\$254,346.96	\$785.02	0	0	\$0.00	324	703	\$254,346.96
Kalkaska	13	24	\$8,922.00	\$686.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$8,922.00
Kent	839	1,933	\$722,835.47	\$861.54	0	0	\$0.00	839	1,933	\$722,835.47
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,263.00	\$631.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,263.00
Lake	21	48	\$20,346.00	\$968.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$20,346.00
Lapeer	48	95	\$36,317.30	\$756.61	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$36,317.30
Leelanau	2	3	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$712.00
Lenawee	108	246	\$83,600.23	\$774.08	0	0	\$0.00	108	246	\$83,600.23
Livingston	49	94	\$36,266.50	\$740.13	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$36,266.50
Luce	6	14	\$5,782.00	\$963.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$5,782.00
Mackinac	10	13	\$5,136.00	\$513.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,136.00
Macomb	693	1,532	\$553,815.69	\$799.16	0	0	\$0.00	693	1,532	\$553,815.69
Manistee	26	56	\$22,348.00	\$859.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$22,348.00
Marquette	69	148	\$48,419.50	\$701.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	148	\$48,419.50
Mason	33	66	\$26,031.00	\$788.82	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$26,031.00
Mecosta	48	99	\$35,340.86	\$736.27	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$35,340.86
Menominee	13	22	\$9,381.00	\$721.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$9,381.00
Midland	54	121	\$40,570.50	\$751.31	0	0	\$0.00	54	121	\$40,570.50
Missaukee	19	45	\$18,175.00	\$956.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$18,175.00
Monroe	190	392	\$140,551.83	\$739.75	0	0	\$0.00	190	392	\$140,551.83
Montcalm	42	80	\$30,511.00	\$726.45	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$30,511.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	19	\$7,851.00	\$603.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$7,851.00
Muskegon	594	1,179	\$427,012.13	\$718.88	0	0	\$0.00	594	1,179	\$427,012.13
Newaygo	84	173	\$65,240.50	\$776.67	0	0	\$0.00	84	173	\$65,240.50
Oakland	615	1,283	\$460,701.54	\$749.11	0	0	\$0.00	615	1,283	\$460,701.54
Oceana	41	86	\$33,564.76	\$818.65	0	0	\$0.00	41	86	\$33,564.76
Ogemaw	32	59	\$22,875.50	\$714.86	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$22,875.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,540.00	\$770.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,540.00
Osceola	40	75	\$25,544.70	\$638.62	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$25,544.70
Oscoda	5	9	\$2,526.00	\$505.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,526.00
Otsego	17	43	\$15,845.00	\$932.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$15,845.00
Ottawa	119	264	\$100,630.40	\$845.63	0	0	\$0.00	119	264	\$100,630.40
Presque Isle	6	11	\$4,954.00	\$825.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,954.00
Roscommon	33	63	\$23,843.50	\$722.53	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$23,843.50
Saginaw	638	1,423	\$518,440.89	\$812.60	0	0	\$0.00	638	1,423	\$518,440.89
St. Clair	181	387	\$142,158.90	\$785.41	0	0	\$0.00	181	387	\$142,158.90
St. Joseph	27	54	\$19,815.00	\$733.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$19,815.00
Sanilac	44	90	\$35,010.00	\$795.68	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$35,010.00
Schoolcraft	16	35	\$11,724.00	\$732.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$11,724.00
Shiawassee	76	156	\$58,594.00	\$770.97	0	0	\$0.00	76	156	\$58,594.00
Tuscola	48	92	\$34,712.00	\$723.17	0	0	\$0.00	48	92	\$34,712.00
Van Buren	102	238	\$87,876.06	\$861.53	0	0	\$0.00	102	238	\$87,876.06
Washtenaw	253	580	\$206,113.95	\$814.68	0	0	\$0.00	253	580	\$206,113.95
Wayne	5,298	12,761	\$4,502,894.51	\$849.92	0	0	\$0.00	5,298	12,761	\$4,502,894.51
Wexford	55	104	\$37,607.50	\$683.77	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$37,607.50
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$13,757.50	\$1,528.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$13,757.50
Entire State	14,436	32,446	\$11,693,264.96	\$810.01	0	0	\$0.00	14,436	32,446	\$11,693,264.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	619	2,705	\$781,016.70	\$1,261.74	0	0	\$0.00	619	2,705	\$781,016.70
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	17	\$6,363.00	\$1,590.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$6,363.00
Alpena	1	5	\$1,525.00	\$1,525.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,525.00
Antrim	2	6	\$1,815.00	\$907.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,815.00
Arenac	1	5	\$841.00	\$841.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$841.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	4	\$1,428.00	\$1,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,428.00
Bay	7	31	\$6,802.50	\$971.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$6,802.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	39	\$10,857.00	\$1,085.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$10,857.00
Branch	2	10	\$4,195.00	\$2,097.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$4,195.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$10,287.72	\$1,143.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$10,287.72
Cass	4	18	\$1,777.00	\$444.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,777.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$3,856.00	\$964.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$3,856.00
Clare	7	22	\$4,759.00	\$679.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$4,759.00
Clinton	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	6	\$1,755.00	\$585.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,755.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	32	132	\$34,750.00	\$1,085.94	0	0	\$0.00	32	132	\$34,750.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$1,151.00	\$1,151.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,151.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$710.00	\$710.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$710.00
Gratiot	5	26	\$7,549.00	\$1,509.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$7,549.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$4,742.00	\$1,185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$4,742.00
Houghton	4	8	\$3,206.00	\$801.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,206.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,371.00	\$685.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,371.00
Ingham	26	115	\$31,052.50	\$1,194.33	0	0	\$0.00	26	115	\$31,052.50
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	4	\$1,428.00	\$1,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,428.00
Isabella	1	4	\$1,121.00	\$1,121.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,121.00
Jackson	5	26	\$5,890.00	\$1,178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$5,890.00
Kalamazoo	12	47	\$16,251.50	\$1,354.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$16,251.50
Kalkaska	1	4	\$1,151.00	\$1,151.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,151.00
Kent	46	213	\$73,445.00	\$1,596.63	0	0	\$0.00	46	213	\$73,445.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$3,060.00	\$1,530.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$3,060.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	7	\$1,895.40	\$947.70	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,895.40
Livingston	2	7	\$1,889.00	\$944.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,889.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	128	\$35,941.00	\$1,159.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	128	\$35,941.00
Manistee	2	6	\$1,815.00	\$907.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,815.00
Marquette	1	3	\$730.00	\$730.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$730.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	15	\$4,534.00	\$1,133.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$4,534.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$2,490.00	\$2,490.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,490.00
Monroe	7	24	\$6,937.50	\$991.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$6,937.50
Montcalm	1	5	\$1,525.00	\$1,525.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,525.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$769.00	\$769.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$769.00
Muskegon	16	63	\$18,561.66	\$1,160.10	0	0	\$0.00	16	63	\$18,561.66
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	23	90	\$25,803.50	\$1,121.89	0	0	\$0.00	23	90	\$25,803.50
Oceana	1	4	\$1,705.00	\$1,705.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,705.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	9	\$2,829.00	\$1,414.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$2,829.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$179.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$179.00
Otsego	2	10	\$2,699.00	\$1,349.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,699.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$4,212.00	\$1,404.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$4,212.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	11	\$769.00	\$384.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$769.00
Saginaw	19	73	\$19,147.50	\$1,007.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	73	\$19,147.50
St. Clair	4	15	\$3,980.00	\$995.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$3,980.00
St. Joseph	5	15	\$5,977.00	\$1,195.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$5,977.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$3,327.00	\$1,109.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$3,327.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$2,567.00	\$2,567.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,567.00
Van Buren	19	66	\$27,343.00	\$1,439.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	66	\$27,343.00
Washtenaw	16	74	\$18,275.40	\$1,142.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$18,275.40
Wayne	250	1,193	\$340,364.52	\$1,361.46	0	0	\$0.00	250	1,193	\$340,364.52
Wexford	1	3	\$769.00	\$769.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$769.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	619	2,705	\$781,016.70	\$1,261.74	0	0	\$0.00	619	2,705	\$781,016.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17	\$820.96	0	0	\$0.00	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17
Alcona	6	15	\$6,310.00	\$1,051.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$6,310.00
Alger	3	8	\$2,511.00	\$837.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$2,511.00
Allegan	46	114	\$39,298.50	\$854.32	0	0	\$0.00	46	114	\$39,298.50
Alpena	41	66	\$26,980.00	\$658.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	66	\$26,980.00
Antrim	4	8	\$3,011.00	\$752.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,011.00
Arenac	10	22	\$8,443.00	\$844.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$8,443.00
Baraga	12	28	\$10,545.00	\$878.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$10,545.00
Barry	28	57	\$20,006.00	\$714.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$20,006.00
Bay	163	344	\$123,992.27	\$760.69	0	0	\$0.00	163	344	\$123,992.27
Benzie	4	6	\$1,518.00	\$379.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,518.00
Berrien	223	502	\$187,946.50	\$842.81	0	0	\$0.00	223	502	\$187,946.50
Branch	39	63	\$26,069.10	\$668.44	0	0	\$0.00	39	63	\$26,069.10
Calhoun	214	471	\$169,266.10	\$790.96	0	0	\$0.00	214	471	\$169,266.10
Cass	41	94	\$36,335.09	\$886.22	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$36,335.09
Charlevoix	6	9	\$3,840.00	\$640.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,840.00
Cheboygan	17	28	\$10,913.00	\$641.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$10,913.00
Chippewa	25	65	\$22,463.50	\$898.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	65	\$22,463.50
Clare	52	116	\$43,724.42	\$840.85	0	0	\$0.00	52	116	\$43,724.42
Clinton	26	61	\$21,776.00	\$837.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$21,776.00
Crawford	7	13	\$5,446.00	\$778.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,446.00
Delta	20	38	\$15,220.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$15,220.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$3,498.00	\$583.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,498.00
Eaton	61	133	\$49,943.40	\$818.74	0	0	\$0.00	61	133	\$49,943.40
Emmet	5	9	\$3,533.00	\$706.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,533.00
Genesee	1,101	2,433	\$859,191.59	\$780.37	0	0	\$0.00	1,101	2,433	\$859,191.59
Gladwin	26	47	\$15,771.00	\$606.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$15,771.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$7,112.00	\$711.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,112.00
Grand Traverse	21	52	\$15,893.10	\$756.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$15,893.10
Gratiot	41	89	\$31,662.96	\$772.27	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$31,662.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	92	\$29,179.00	\$663.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$29,179.00
Houghton	20	33	\$13,093.00	\$654.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$13,093.00
Huron	14	27	\$9,981.00	\$712.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$9,981.00
Ingham	283	704	\$267,945.36	\$946.80	0	0	\$0.00	283	704	\$267,945.36
Ionia	31	61	\$24,446.70	\$788.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$24,446.70
Iosco	28	56	\$18,745.40	\$669.48	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$18,745.40
Iron	19	38	\$13,703.50	\$721.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$13,703.50
Isabella	31	66	\$26,849.40	\$866.11	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$26,849.40
Jackson	179	401	\$143,089.12	\$799.38	0	0	\$0.00	179	401	\$143,089.12
Kalamazoo	297	654	\$238,361.62	\$802.56	0	0	\$0.00	297	654	\$238,361.62
Kalkaska	10	20	\$7,501.00	\$750.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$7,501.00
Kent	756	1,784	\$669,897.85	\$886.11	0	0	\$0.00	756	1,784	\$669,897.85
Keweenaw	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Lake	19	42	\$18,238.00	\$959.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$18,238.00
Lapeer	44	89	\$33,939.30	\$771.35	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$33,939.30
Leelanau	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Lenawee	90	217	\$74,905.00	\$832.28	0	0	\$0.00	90	217	\$74,905.00
Livingston	41	81	\$31,057.50	\$757.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$31,057.50
Luce	4	10	\$4,986.00	\$1,246.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$4,986.00
Mackinac	7	9	\$4,266.00	\$609.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,266.00
Macomb	518	1,136	\$410,757.69	\$792.97	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,136	\$410,757.69
Manistee	17	38	\$14,062.00	\$827.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$14,062.00
Marquette	58	118	\$39,548.50	\$681.87	0	0	\$0.00	58	118	\$39,548.50
Mason	26	52	\$20,628.00	\$793.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$20,628.00
Mecosta	37	74	\$25,856.00	\$698.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$25,856.00
Menominee	11	17	\$7,302.00	\$663.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$7,302.00
Midland	45	98	\$34,206.50	\$760.14	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$34,206.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$16,235.00	\$1,082.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$16,235.00
Monroe	154	322	\$116,650.83	\$757.47	0	0	\$0.00	154	322	\$116,650.83
Montcalm	31	56	\$22,631.00	\$730.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$22,631.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	14	\$5,908.00	\$590.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,908.00
Muskegon	493	1,002	\$358,221.73	\$726.62	0	0	\$0.00	493	1,002	\$358,221.73
Newaygo	67	134	\$50,056.50	\$747.11	0	0	\$0.00	67	134	\$50,056.50
Oakland	470	1,017	\$362,027.06	\$770.27	0	0	\$0.00	470	1,017	\$362,027.06
Oceana	29	69	\$27,218.76	\$938.58	0	0	\$0.00	29	69	\$27,218.76
Ogemaw	26	52	\$20,244.50	\$778.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$20,244.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,540.00	\$770.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,540.00
Osceola	33	60	\$19,865.70	\$601.99	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$19,865.70
Oscoda	5	9	\$2,526.00	\$505.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,526.00
Otsego	13	35	\$12,708.00	\$977.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$12,708.00
Ottawa	97	229	\$85,800.40	\$884.54	0	0	\$0.00	97	229	\$85,800.40
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,908.00	\$781.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,908.00
Roscommon	21	41	\$16,226.00	\$772.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$16,226.00
Saginaw	587	1,322	\$483,703.89	\$824.03	0	0	\$0.00	587	1,322	\$483,703.89
St. Clair	158	346	\$126,989.90	\$803.73	0	0	\$0.00	158	346	\$126,989.90
St. Joseph	25	50	\$18,508.50	\$740.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$18,508.50
Sanilac	36	75	\$29,328.00	\$814.67	0	0	\$0.00	36	75	\$29,328.00
Schoolcraft	15	33	\$11,044.00	\$736.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$11,044.00
Shiawassee	66	134	\$50,162.00	\$760.03	0	0	\$0.00	66	134	\$50,162.00
Tuscola	37	68	\$26,782.00	\$723.84	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$26,782.00
Van Buren	76	184	\$67,607.06	\$889.57	0	0	\$0.00	76	184	\$67,607.06
Washtenaw	216	512	\$179,574.45	\$831.36	0	0	\$0.00	216	512	\$179,574.45
Wayne	4,521	10,933	\$3,861,457.92	\$854.12	0	0	\$0.00	4,521	10,933	\$3,861,457.92
Wexford	41	80	\$28,210.50	\$688.06	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$28,210.50
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$11,866.50	\$1,318.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$11,866.50
Entire State	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17	\$820.96	0	0	\$0.00	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17	\$820.96	0	0	\$0.00	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17
Alcona	6	15	\$6,310.00	\$1,051.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$6,310.00
Alger	3	8	\$2,511.00	\$837.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$2,511.00
Allegan	46	114	\$39,298.50	\$854.32	0	0	\$0.00	46	114	\$39,298.50
Alpena	41	66	\$26,980.00	\$658.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	66	\$26,980.00
Antrim	4	8	\$3,011.00	\$752.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,011.00
Arenac	10	22	\$8,443.00	\$844.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$8,443.00
Baraga	12	28	\$10,545.00	\$878.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$10,545.00
Barry	28	57	\$20,006.00	\$714.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$20,006.00
Bay	163	344	\$123,992.27	\$760.69	0	0	\$0.00	163	344	\$123,992.27
Benzie	4	6	\$1,518.00	\$379.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,518.00
Berrien	223	502	\$187,946.50	\$842.81	0	0	\$0.00	223	502	\$187,946.50
Branch	39	63	\$26,069.10	\$668.44	0	0	\$0.00	39	63	\$26,069.10
Calhoun	214	471	\$169,266.10	\$790.96	0	0	\$0.00	214	471	\$169,266.10
Cass	41	94	\$36,335.09	\$886.22	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$36,335.09
Charlevoix	6	9	\$3,840.00	\$640.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,840.00
Cheboygan	17	28	\$10,913.00	\$641.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$10,913.00
Chippewa	25	65	\$22,463.50	\$898.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	65	\$22,463.50
Clare	52	116	\$43,724.42	\$840.85	0	0	\$0.00	52	116	\$43,724.42
Clinton	26	61	\$21,776.00	\$837.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$21,776.00
Crawford	7	13	\$5,446.00	\$778.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,446.00
Delta	20	38	\$15,220.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$15,220.00
Dickinson	6	8	\$3,498.00	\$583.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,498.00
Eaton	61	133	\$49,943.40	\$818.74	0	0	\$0.00	61	133	\$49,943.40
Emmet	5	9	\$3,533.00	\$706.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,533.00
Genesee	1,101	2,433	\$859,191.59	\$780.37	0	0	\$0.00	1,101	2,433	\$859,191.59
Gladwin	26	47	\$15,771.00	\$606.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$15,771.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$7,112.00	\$711.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,112.00
Grand Traverse	21	52	\$15,893.10	\$756.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$15,893.10
Gratiot	41	89	\$31,662.96	\$772.27	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$31,662.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	92	\$29,179.00	\$663.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$29,179.00
Houghton	20	33	\$13,093.00	\$654.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$13,093.00
Huron	14	27	\$9,981.00	\$712.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$9,981.00
Ingham	283	704	\$267,945.36	\$946.80	0	0	\$0.00	283	704	\$267,945.36
Ionia	31	61	\$24,446.70	\$788.60	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$24,446.70
Iosco	28	56	\$18,745.40	\$669.48	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$18,745.40
Iron	19	38	\$13,703.50	\$721.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$13,703.50
Isabella	31	66	\$26,849.40	\$866.11	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$26,849.40
Jackson	179	401	\$143,089.12	\$799.38	0	0	\$0.00	179	401	\$143,089.12
Kalamazoo	297	654	\$238,361.62	\$802.56	0	0	\$0.00	297	654	\$238,361.62
Kalkaska	10	20	\$7,501.00	\$750.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$7,501.00
Kent	756	1,784	\$669,897.85	\$886.11	0	0	\$0.00	756	1,784	\$669,897.85
Keweenaw	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Lake	19	42	\$18,238.00	\$959.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$18,238.00
Lapeer	44	89	\$33,939.30	\$771.35	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$33,939.30
Leelanau	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Lenawee	90	217	\$74,905.00	\$832.28	0	0	\$0.00	90	217	\$74,905.00
Livingston	41	81	\$31,057.50	\$757.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$31,057.50
Luce	4	10	\$4,986.00	\$1,246.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$4,986.00
Mackinac	7	9	\$4,266.00	\$609.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,266.00
Macomb	518	1,136	\$410,757.69	\$792.97	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,136	\$410,757.69
Manistee	17	38	\$14,062.00	\$827.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$14,062.00
Marquette	58	118	\$39,548.50	\$681.87	0	0	\$0.00	58	118	\$39,548.50
Mason	26	52	\$20,628.00	\$793.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$20,628.00
Mecosta	37	74	\$25,856.00	\$698.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$25,856.00
Menominee	11	17	\$7,302.00	\$663.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$7,302.00
Midland	45	98	\$34,206.50	\$760.14	0	0	\$0.00	45	98	\$34,206.50
Missaukee	15	38	\$16,235.00	\$1,082.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$16,235.00
Monroe	154	322	\$116,650.83	\$757.47	0	0	\$0.00	154	322	\$116,650.83
Montcalm	31	56	\$22,631.00	\$730.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$22,631.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	14	\$5,908.00	\$590.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,908.00
Muskegon	493	1,002	\$358,221.73	\$726.62	0	0	\$0.00	493	1,002	\$358,221.73
Newaygo	67	134	\$50,056.50	\$747.11	0	0	\$0.00	67	134	\$50,056.50
Oakland	470	1,017	\$362,027.06	\$770.27	0	0	\$0.00	470	1,017	\$362,027.06
Oceana	29	69	\$27,218.76	\$938.58	0	0	\$0.00	29	69	\$27,218.76
Ogemaw	26	52	\$20,244.50	\$778.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$20,244.50
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,540.00	\$770.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,540.00
Osceola	33	60	\$19,865.70	\$601.99	0	0	\$0.00	33	60	\$19,865.70
Oscoda	5	9	\$2,526.00	\$505.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,526.00
Otsego	13	35	\$12,708.00	\$977.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$12,708.00
Ottawa	97	229	\$85,800.40	\$884.54	0	0	\$0.00	97	229	\$85,800.40
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,908.00	\$781.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,908.00
Roscommon	21	41	\$16,226.00	\$772.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$16,226.00
Saginaw	587	1,322	\$483,703.89	\$824.03	0	0	\$0.00	587	1,322	\$483,703.89
St. Clair	158	346	\$126,989.90	\$803.73	0	0	\$0.00	158	346	\$126,989.90
St. Joseph	25	50	\$18,508.50	\$740.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$18,508.50
Sanilac	36	75	\$29,328.00	\$814.67	0	0	\$0.00	36	75	\$29,328.00
Schoolcraft	15	33	\$11,044.00	\$736.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$11,044.00
Shiawassee	66	134	\$50,162.00	\$760.03	0	0	\$0.00	66	134	\$50,162.00
Tuscola	37	68	\$26,782.00	\$723.84	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$26,782.00
Van Buren	76	184	\$67,607.06	\$889.57	0	0	\$0.00	76	184	\$67,607.06
Washtenaw	216	512	\$179,574.45	\$831.36	0	0	\$0.00	216	512	\$179,574.45
Wayne	4,521	10,933	\$3,861,457.92	\$854.12	0	0	\$0.00	4,521	10,933	\$3,861,457.92
Wexford	41	80	\$28,210.50	\$688.06	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$28,210.50
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$11,866.50	\$1,318.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$11,866.50
Entire State	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17	\$820.96	0	0	\$0.00	12,147	27,681	\$9,972,202.17

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,908	7,470	\$2,502,079.49	\$860.41	0	0	\$0.00	2,908	7,470	\$2,502,079.49
Alcona	5	8	\$2,788.50	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,788.50
Alger	4	6	\$1,850.00	\$462.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,850.00
Allegan	12	32	\$10,968.00	\$914.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$10,968.00
Alpena	7	19	\$6,474.00	\$924.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$6,474.00
Antrim	7	15	\$5,043.00	\$720.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$5,043.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,579.00	\$789.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,579.00
Baraga	3	6	\$2,749.00	\$916.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,749.00
Barry	10	21	\$7,715.50	\$771.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,715.50
Bay	28	78	\$23,994.50	\$856.95	0	0	\$0.00	28	78	\$23,994.50
Benzie	7	12	\$4,687.00	\$669.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,687.00
Berrien	51	125	\$43,823.50	\$859.28	0	0	\$0.00	51	125	\$43,823.50
Branch	7	19	\$8,101.00	\$1,157.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$8,101.00
Calhoun	52	121	\$43,920.22	\$844.62	0	0	\$0.00	52	121	\$43,920.22
Cass	22	46	\$13,689.00	\$622.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$13,689.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Cheboygan	8	12	\$4,608.00	\$576.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$4,608.00
Chippewa	10	29	\$8,369.00	\$836.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$8,369.00
Clare	18	47	\$14,526.00	\$807.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	47	\$14,526.00
Clinton	13	27	\$7,882.00	\$606.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$7,882.00
Crawford	4	10	\$3,738.00	\$934.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$3,738.00
Delta	7	13	\$5,395.00	\$770.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,395.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$806.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$806.00
Eaton	13	25	\$10,166.00	\$782.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$10,166.00
Emmet	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Genesee	205	462	\$154,107.77	\$751.75	0	0	\$0.00	205	462	\$154,107.77
Gladwin	12	23	\$7,323.00	\$610.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,323.00
Gogebic	3	9	\$2,877.00	\$959.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$2,877.00
Grand Traverse	4	7	\$2,537.00	\$634.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,537.00
Gratiot	16	51	\$15,082.00	\$942.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	51	\$15,082.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	34	\$11,513.50	\$959.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	34	\$11,513.50
Houghton	10	18	\$6,734.00	\$673.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$6,734.00
Huron	7	15	\$4,184.00	\$597.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$4,184.00
Ingham	69	196	\$62,096.50	\$899.95	0	0	\$0.00	69	196	\$62,096.50
Ionia	24	44	\$15,660.50	\$652.52	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$15,660.50
Iosco	6	15	\$4,746.00	\$791.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$4,746.00
Iron	1	4	\$1,428.00	\$1,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,428.00
Isabella	17	29	\$11,653.00	\$685.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$11,653.00
Jackson	32	87	\$28,898.00	\$903.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	87	\$28,898.00
Kalamazoo	39	96	\$32,236.84	\$826.59	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$32,236.84
Kalkaska	4	8	\$2,572.00	\$643.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,572.00
Kent	129	362	\$126,382.62	\$979.71	0	0	\$0.00	129	362	\$126,382.62
Keweenaw	1	2	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$828.00
Lake	2	6	\$2,108.00	\$1,054.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,108.00
Lapeer	6	16	\$5,438.00	\$906.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$5,438.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$712.00	\$712.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$712.00
Lenawee	20	36	\$10,590.63	\$529.53	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$10,590.63
Livingston	10	20	\$7,098.00	\$709.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$7,098.00
Luce	2	4	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$796.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$870.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$870.00
Macomb	206	524	\$178,999.00	\$868.93	0	0	\$0.00	206	524	\$178,999.00
Manistee	11	24	\$10,101.00	\$918.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$10,101.00
Marquette	12	33	\$9,601.00	\$800.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$9,601.00
Mason	7	14	\$5,403.00	\$771.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,403.00
Mecosta	15	40	\$14,018.86	\$934.59	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$14,018.86
Menominee	2	5	\$2,079.00	\$1,039.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,079.00
Midland	9	23	\$6,364.00	\$707.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$6,364.00
Missaukee	5	13	\$4,430.00	\$886.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$4,430.00
Monroe	43	94	\$30,838.50	\$717.17	0	0	\$0.00	43	94	\$30,838.50
Montcalm	12	29	\$9,405.00	\$783.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$9,405.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$2,712.00	\$678.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,712.00
Muskegon	117	240	\$87,352.06	\$746.60	0	0	\$0.00	117	240	\$87,352.06
Newaygo	17	39	\$15,184.00	\$893.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$15,184.00
Oakland	168	356	\$124,477.98	\$740.94	0	0	\$0.00	168	356	\$124,477.98
Oceana	13	21	\$8,051.00	\$619.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$8,051.00
Ogemaw	6	7	\$2,631.00	\$438.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,631.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	9	24	\$8,508.00	\$945.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$8,508.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$179.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$179.00
Otsego	6	18	\$5,836.00	\$972.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$5,836.00
Ottawa	25	47	\$19,042.00	\$761.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$19,042.00
Presque Isle	1	3	\$1,046.00	\$1,046.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,046.00
Roscommon	14	33	\$8,386.50	\$599.04	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$8,386.50
Saginaw	70	174	\$53,884.50	\$769.78	0	0	\$0.00	70	174	\$53,884.50
St. Clair	27	56	\$19,149.00	\$709.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$19,149.00
St. Joseph	7	19	\$7,283.50	\$1,040.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$7,283.50
Sanilac	8	15	\$5,682.00	\$710.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,682.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$680.00
Shiawassee	13	36	\$11,759.00	\$904.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$11,759.00
Tuscola	12	31	\$10,497.00	\$874.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$10,497.00
Van Buren	45	120	\$47,612.00	\$1,058.04	0	0	\$0.00	45	120	\$47,612.00
Washtenaw	53	142	\$44,814.90	\$845.56	0	0	\$0.00	53	142	\$44,814.90
Wayne	1,027	3,021	\$981,801.11	\$955.99	0	0	\$0.00	1,027	3,021	\$981,801.11
Wexford	15	27	\$10,166.00	\$677.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$10,166.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,891.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,891.00
Entire State	2,908	7,470	\$2,502,079.49	\$860.41	0	0	\$0.00	2,908	7,470	\$2,502,079.49

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,289	4,765	\$1,721,062.79	\$751.88	0	0	\$0.00	2,289	4,765	\$1,721,062.79
Alcona	5	8	\$2,788.50	\$557.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,788.50
Alger	4	6	\$1,850.00	\$462.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,850.00
Allegan	8	15	\$4,605.00	\$575.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$4,605.00
Alpena	6	14	\$4,949.00	\$824.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,949.00
Antrim	5	9	\$3,228.00	\$645.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,228.00
Arenac	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Baraga	3	6	\$2,749.00	\$916.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,749.00
Barry	9	17	\$6,287.50	\$698.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$6,287.50
Bay	21	47	\$17,192.00	\$818.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$17,192.00
Benzie	7	12	\$4,687.00	\$669.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,687.00
Berrien	41	86	\$32,966.50	\$804.06	0	0	\$0.00	41	86	\$32,966.50
Branch	5	9	\$3,906.00	\$781.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,906.00
Calhoun	43	86	\$33,632.50	\$782.15	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$33,632.50
Cass	18	28	\$11,912.00	\$661.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$11,912.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Cheboygan	8	12	\$4,608.00	\$576.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$4,608.00
Chippewa	6	14	\$4,513.00	\$752.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,513.00
Clare	11	25	\$9,767.00	\$887.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$9,767.00
Clinton	12	24	\$7,636.00	\$636.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$7,636.00
Crawford	4	10	\$3,738.00	\$934.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$3,738.00
Delta	7	13	\$5,395.00	\$770.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,395.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$806.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$806.00
Eaton	10	19	\$8,411.00	\$841.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$8,411.00
Emmet	1	1	\$435.00	\$435.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$435.00
Genesee	173	330	\$119,357.77	\$689.93	0	0	\$0.00	173	330	\$119,357.77
Gladwin	12	23	\$7,323.00	\$610.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,323.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$1,726.00	\$863.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,726.00
Grand Traverse	3	4	\$1,827.00	\$609.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,827.00
Gratiot	11	25	\$7,533.00	\$684.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$7,533.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	16	\$6,771.50	\$846.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$6,771.50
Houghton	6	10	\$3,528.00	\$588.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,528.00
Huron	5	7	\$2,813.00	\$562.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,813.00
Ingham	43	81	\$31,044.00	\$721.95	0	0	\$0.00	43	81	\$31,044.00
Ionia	23	40	\$15,063.50	\$654.93	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$15,063.50
Iosco	6	15	\$4,746.00	\$791.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$4,746.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	16	25	\$10,532.00	\$658.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$10,532.00
Jackson	27	61	\$23,008.00	\$852.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$23,008.00
Kalamazoo	27	49	\$15,985.34	\$592.05	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$15,985.34
Kalkaska	3	4	\$1,421.00	\$473.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,421.00
Kent	83	149	\$52,937.62	\$637.80	0	0	\$0.00	83	149	\$52,937.62
Keweenaw	1	2	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$828.00
Lake	2	6	\$2,108.00	\$1,054.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,108.00
Lapeer	4	6	\$2,378.00	\$594.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,378.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$712.00	\$712.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$712.00
Lenawee	18	29	\$8,695.23	\$483.07	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$8,695.23
Livingston	8	13	\$5,209.00	\$651.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,209.00
Luce	2	4	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$796.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$870.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$870.00
Macomb	175	396	\$143,058.00	\$817.47	0	0	\$0.00	175	396	\$143,058.00
Manistee	9	18	\$8,286.00	\$920.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$8,286.00
Marquette	11	30	\$8,871.00	\$806.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$8,871.00
Mason	7	14	\$5,403.00	\$771.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$5,403.00
Mecosta	11	25	\$9,484.86	\$862.26	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$9,484.86
Menominee	2	5	\$2,079.00	\$1,039.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,079.00
Midland	9	23	\$6,364.00	\$707.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$6,364.00
Missaukee	4	7	\$1,940.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,940.00
Monroe	36	70	\$23,901.00	\$663.92	0	0	\$0.00	36	70	\$23,901.00
Montcalm	11	24	\$7,880.00	\$716.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$7,880.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$1,943.00	\$647.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,943.00
Muskegon	101	177	\$68,790.40	\$681.09	0	0	\$0.00	101	177	\$68,790.40
Newaygo	17	39	\$15,184.00	\$893.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$15,184.00
Oakland	145	266	\$98,674.48	\$680.51	0	0	\$0.00	145	266	\$98,674.48
Oceana	12	17	\$6,346.00	\$528.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$6,346.00
Ogemaw	6	7	\$2,631.00	\$438.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,631.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	7	15	\$5,679.00	\$811.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$5,679.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	8	\$3,137.00	\$784.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,137.00
Ottawa	22	35	\$14,830.00	\$674.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	35	\$14,830.00
Presque Isle	1	3	\$1,046.00	\$1,046.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,046.00
Roscommon	12	22	\$7,617.50	\$634.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$7,617.50
Saginaw	51	101	\$34,737.00	\$681.12	0	0	\$0.00	51	101	\$34,737.00
St. Clair	23	41	\$15,169.00	\$659.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$15,169.00
St. Joseph	2	4	\$1,306.50	\$653.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,306.50
Sanilac	8	15	\$5,682.00	\$710.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,682.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$680.00
Shiawassee	10	22	\$8,432.00	\$843.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$8,432.00
Tuscola	11	24	\$7,930.00	\$720.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$7,930.00
Van Buren	26	54	\$20,269.00	\$779.58	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$20,269.00
Washtenaw	37	68	\$26,539.50	\$717.28	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$26,539.50
Wayne	777	1,828	\$641,436.59	\$825.53	0	0	\$0.00	777	1,828	\$641,436.59
Wexford	14	24	\$9,397.00	\$671.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$9,397.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,891.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,891.00
Entire State	2,289	4,765	\$1,721,062.79	\$751.88	0	0	\$0.00	2,289	4,765	\$1,721,062.79

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	619	2,705	\$781,016.70	\$1,261.74	0	0	\$0.00	619	2,705	\$781,016.70
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	17	\$6,363.00	\$1,590.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$6,363.00
Alpena	1	5	\$1,525.00	\$1,525.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,525.00
Antrim	2	6	\$1,815.00	\$907.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,815.00
Arenac	1	5	\$841.00	\$841.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$841.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	4	\$1,428.00	\$1,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,428.00
Bay	7	31	\$6,802.50	\$971.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$6,802.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	39	\$10,857.00	\$1,085.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$10,857.00
Branch	2	10	\$4,195.00	\$2,097.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$4,195.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$10,287.72	\$1,143.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$10,287.72
Cass	4	18	\$1,777.00	\$444.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,777.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$3,856.00	\$964.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$3,856.00
Clare	7	22	\$4,759.00	\$679.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$4,759.00
Clinton	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	6	\$1,755.00	\$585.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,755.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	32	132	\$34,750.00	\$1,085.94	0	0	\$0.00	32	132	\$34,750.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$1,151.00	\$1,151.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,151.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$710.00	\$710.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$710.00
Gratiot	5	26	\$7,549.00	\$1,509.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$7,549.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	18	\$4,742.00	\$1,185.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$4,742.00
Houghton	4	8	\$3,206.00	\$801.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,206.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,371.00	\$685.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,371.00
Ingham	26	115	\$31,052.50	\$1,194.33	0	0	\$0.00	26	115	\$31,052.50
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	4	\$1,428.00	\$1,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,428.00
Isabella	1	4	\$1,121.00	\$1,121.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,121.00
Jackson	5	26	\$5,890.00	\$1,178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	26	\$5,890.00
Kalamazoo	12	47	\$16,251.50	\$1,354.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$16,251.50
Kalkaska	1	4	\$1,151.00	\$1,151.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,151.00
Kent	46	213	\$73,445.00	\$1,596.63	0	0	\$0.00	46	213	\$73,445.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$3,060.00	\$1,530.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$3,060.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	7	\$1,895.40	\$947.70	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,895.40
Livingston	2	7	\$1,889.00	\$944.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,889.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	128	\$35,941.00	\$1,159.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	128	\$35,941.00
Manistee	2	6	\$1,815.00	\$907.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,815.00
Marquette	1	3	\$730.00	\$730.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$730.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	4	15	\$4,534.00	\$1,133.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$4,534.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$2,490.00	\$2,490.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$2,490.00
Monroe	7	24	\$6,937.50	\$991.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$6,937.50
Montcalm	1	5	\$1,525.00	\$1,525.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,525.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$769.00	\$769.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$769.00
Muskegon	16	63	\$18,561.66	\$1,160.10	0	0	\$0.00	16	63	\$18,561.66
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	23	90	\$25,803.50	\$1,121.89	0	0	\$0.00	23	90	\$25,803.50
Oceana	1	4	\$1,705.00	\$1,705.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,705.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	9	\$2,829.00	\$1,414.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$2,829.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$179.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$179.00
Otsego	2	10	\$2,699.00	\$1,349.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,699.00
Ottawa	3	12	\$4,212.00	\$1,404.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$4,212.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	11	\$769.00	\$384.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$769.00
Saginaw	19	73	\$19,147.50	\$1,007.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	73	\$19,147.50
St. Clair	4	15	\$3,980.00	\$995.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$3,980.00
St. Joseph	5	15	\$5,977.00	\$1,195.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$5,977.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$3,327.00	\$1,109.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$3,327.00
Tuscola	1	7	\$2,567.00	\$2,567.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,567.00
Van Buren	19	66	\$27,343.00	\$1,439.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	66	\$27,343.00
Washtenaw	16	74	\$18,275.40	\$1,142.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$18,275.40
Wayne	250	1,193	\$340,364.52	\$1,361.46	0	0	\$0.00	250	1,193	\$340,364.52
Wexford	1	3	\$769.00	\$769.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$769.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	619	2,705	\$781,016.70	\$1,261.74	0	0	\$0.00	619	2,705	\$781,016.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	32,446	26,462	5,984	2,705	1,857	848	35,151	28,319	6,832
Alcona	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Alger	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Allegan	129	113	16	17	13	4	146	126	20
Alpena	80	68	12	5	3	2	85	71	14
Antrim	17	14	3	6	2	4	23	16	7
Arenac	25	19	6	5	3	2	30	22	8
Baraga	34	32	2	0	0	0	34	32	2
Barry	74	62	12	4	2	2	78	64	14
Bay	391	301	90	31	17	14	422	318	104
Benzie	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Berrien	588	514	74	39	29	10	627	543	84
Branch	72	65	7	10	10	0	82	75	7
Calhoun	557	476	81	35	19	16	592	495	97
Cass	122	105	17	18	12	6	140	117	23
Charlevoix	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Cheboygan	40	33	7	0	0	0	40	33	7
Chippewa	79	60	19	15	9	6	94	69	25
Clare	141	117	24	22	12	10	163	129	34
Clinton	85	73	12	3	1	2	88	74	14
Crawford	23	18	5	0	0	0	23	18	5
Delta	51	47	4	0	0	0	51	47	4
Dickinson	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Eaton	152	131	21	6	2	4	158	133	25
Emmet	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Genesee	2,763	2,168	595	132	72	60	2,895	2,240	655
Gladwin	70	53	17	0	0	0	70	53	17
Gogebic	26	20	6	4	2	2	30	22	8
Grand Traverse	56	45	11	3	1	2	59	46	13
Gratiot	114	90	24	26	16	10	140	106	34

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	108	90	18	18	10	8	126	100	26
Houghton	43	37	6	8	6	2	51	43	8
Huron	34	29	5	8	6	2	42	35	7
Ingham	785	652	133	115	80	35	900	732	168
Ionia	101	89	12	4	2	2	105	91	14
Iosco	71	56	15	0	0	0	71	56	15
Iron	38	31	7	4	2	2	42	33	9
Isabella	91	81	10	4	2	2	95	83	12
Jackson	462	366	96	26	16	10	488	382	106
Kalamazoo	703	595	108	47	37	10	750	632	118
Kalkaska	24	19	5	4	2	2	28	21	7
Kent	1,933	1,650	283	213	189	24	2,146	1,839	307
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Lapeer	95	81	14	10	6	4	105	87	18
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	246	199	47	7	3	4	253	202	51
Livingston	94	74	20	7	4	3	101	78	23
Luce	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Mackinac	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Macomb	1,532	1,200	332	128	74	54	1,660	1,274	386
Manistee	56	46	10	6	3	3	62	49	13
Marquette	148	120	28	3	1	2	151	121	30
Mason	66	56	10	0	0	0	66	56	10
Mecosta	99	81	18	15	9	6	114	90	24
Menominee	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Midland	121	98	23	0	0	0	121	98	23
Missaukee	45	43	2	6	6	0	51	49	2
Monroe	392	329	63	24	11	13	416	340	76
Montcalm	80	70	10	5	3	2	85	73	12

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	19	18	1	3	1	2	22	19	3
Muskegon	1,179	955	224	63	39	24	1,242	994	248
Newaygo	173	153	20	0	0	0	173	153	20
Oakland	1,283	1,054	229	90	69	21	1,373	1,123	250
Oceana	86	77	9	4	4	0	90	81	9
Ogemaw	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	75	63	12	9	5	4	84	68	16
Oscoda	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Otsego	43	34	9	10	6	4	53	40	13
Ottawa	264	217	47	12	10	2	276	227	49
Presque Isle	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Roscommon	63	58	5	11	7	4	74	65	9
Saginaw	1,423	1,182	241	73	47	26	1,496	1,229	267
St. Clair	387	316	71	15	9	6	402	325	77
St. Joseph	54	48	6	15	13	2	69	61	8
Sanilac	90	78	12	0	0	0	90	78	12
Schoolcraft	35	25	10	0	0	0	35	25	10
Shiawassee	156	122	34	14	8	6	170	130	40
Tuscola	92	83	9	7	5	2	99	88	11
Van Buren	238	206	32	66	62	4	304	268	36
Washtenaw	580	485	95	74	45	29	654	530	124
Wayne	12,761	10,235	2,526	1,193	829	364	13,954	11,064	2,890
Wexford	104	88	16	3	1	2	107	89	18
x-Unassigned	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Entire State	32,446	26,462	5,984	2,705	1,857	848	35,151	28,319	6,832

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	27,681	22,772	4,909	0	0	0	27,681	22,772	4,909
Alcona	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Alger	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Allegan	114	101	13	0	0	0	114	101	13
Alpena	66	59	7	0	0	0	66	59	7
Antrim	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Arenac	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Baraga	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Barry	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Bay	344	271	73	0	0	0	344	271	73
Benzie	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Berrien	502	442	60	0	0	0	502	442	60
Branch	63	57	6	0	0	0	63	57	6
Calhoun	471	399	72	0	0	0	471	399	72
Cass	94	81	13	0	0	0	94	81	13
Charlevoix	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Cheboygan	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Chippewa	65	49	16	0	0	0	65	49	16
Clare	116	97	19	0	0	0	116	97	19
Clinton	61	53	8	0	0	0	61	53	8
Crawford	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Delta	38	36	2	0	0	0	38	36	2
Dickinson	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Eaton	133	113	20	0	0	0	133	113	20
Emmet	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Genesee	2,433	1,918	515	0	0	0	2,433	1,918	515
Gladwin	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Gogebic	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Grand Traverse	52	42	10	0	0	0	52	42	10
Gratiot	89	72	17	0	0	0	89	72	17

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	92	78	14	0	0	0	92	78	14
Houghton	33	30	3	0	0	0	33	30	3
Huron	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Ingham	704	584	120	0	0	0	704	584	120
Ionia	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Iosco	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Iron	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Isabella	66	57	9	0	0	0	66	57	9
Jackson	401	318	83	0	0	0	401	318	83
Kalamazoo	654	558	96	0	0	0	654	558	96
Kalkaska	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Kent	1,784	1,528	256	0	0	0	1,784	1,528	256
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	42	38	4	0	0	0	42	38	4
Lapeer	89	76	13	0	0	0	89	76	13
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	217	177	40	0	0	0	217	177	40
Livingston	81	62	19	0	0	0	81	62	19
Luce	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Mackinac	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Macomb	1,136	920	216	0	0	0	1,136	920	216
Manistee	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Marquette	118	96	22	0	0	0	118	96	22
Mason	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Mecosta	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Menominee	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Midland	98	79	19	0	0	0	98	79	19
Missaukee	38	37	1	0	0	0	38	37	1
Monroe	322	271	51	0	0	0	322	271	51
Montcalm	56	51	5	0	0	0	56	51	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Muskegon	1,002	810	192	0	0	0	1,002	810	192
Newaygo	134	122	12	0	0	0	134	122	12
Oakland	1,017	831	186	0	0	0	1,017	831	186
Oceana	69	65	4	0	0	0	69	65	4
Ogemaw	52	44	8	0	0	0	52	44	8
Ontonagon	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Osceola	60	51	9	0	0	0	60	51	9
Oscoda	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Otsego	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Ottawa	229	192	37	0	0	0	229	192	37
Presque Isle	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Roscommon	41	38	3	0	0	0	41	38	3
Saginaw	1,322	1,108	214	0	0	0	1,322	1,108	214
St. Clair	346	284	62	0	0	0	346	284	62
St. Joseph	50	45	5	0	0	0	50	45	5
Sanilac	75	66	9	0	0	0	75	66	9
Schoolcraft	33	24	9	0	0	0	33	24	9
Shiawassee	134	105	29	0	0	0	134	105	29
Tuscola	68	62	6	0	0	0	68	62	6
Van Buren	184	159	25	0	0	0	184	159	25
Washtenaw	512	430	82	0	0	0	512	430	82
Wayne	10,933	8,867	2,066	0	0	0	10,933	8,867	2,066
Wexford	80	70	10	0	0	0	80	70	10
x-Unassigned	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Entire State	27,681	22,772	4,909	0	0	0	27,681	22,772	4,909

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	4,765	3,690	1,075	2,705	1,857	848	7,470	5,547	1,923
Alcona	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	15	12	3	17	13	4	32	25	7
Alpena	14	9	5	5	3	2	19	12	7
Antrim	9	8	1	6	2	4	15	10	5
Arenac	3	2	1	5	3	2	8	5	3
Baraga	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Barry	17	15	2	4	2	2	21	17	4
Bay	47	30	17	31	17	14	78	47	31
Benzie	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Berrien	86	72	14	39	29	10	125	101	24
Branch	9	8	1	10	10	0	19	18	1
Calhoun	86	77	9	35	19	16	121	96	25
Cass	28	24	4	18	12	6	46	36	10
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Chippewa	14	11	3	15	9	6	29	20	9
Clare	25	20	5	22	12	10	47	32	15
Clinton	24	20	4	3	1	2	27	21	6
Crawford	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Delta	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Dickinson	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Eaton	19	18	1	6	2	4	25	20	5
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	330	250	80	132	72	60	462	322	140
Gladwin	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Gogebic	5	3	2	4	2	2	9	5	4
Grand Traverse	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Gratiot	25	18	7	26	16	10	51	34	17

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	16	12	4	18	10	8	34	22	12
Houghton	10	7	3	8	6	2	18	13	5
Huron	7	6	1	8	6	2	15	12	3
Ingham	81	68	13	115	80	35	196	148	48
Ionia	40	37	3	4	2	2	44	39	5
Iosco	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Iron	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2
Isabella	25	24	1	4	2	2	29	26	3
Jackson	61	48	13	26	16	10	87	64	23
Kalamazoo	49	37	12	47	37	10	96	74	22
Kalkaska	4	2	2	4	2	2	8	4	4
Kent	149	122	27	213	189	24	362	311	51
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Lapeer	6	5	1	10	6	4	16	11	5
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	29	22	7	7	3	4	36	25	11
Livingston	13	12	1	7	4	3	20	16	4
Luce	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	396	280	116	128	74	54	524	354	170
Manistee	18	16	2	6	3	3	24	19	5
Marquette	30	24	6	3	1	2	33	25	8
Mason	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Mecosta	25	18	7	15	9	6	40	27	13
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Missaukee	7	6	1	6	6	0	13	12	1
Monroe	70	58	12	24	11	13	94	69	25
Montcalm	24	19	5	5	3	2	29	22	7

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2019**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	4	1	3	1	2	8	5	3
Muskegon	177	145	32	63	39	24	240	184	56
Newaygo	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Oakland	266	223	43	90	69	21	356	292	64
Oceana	17	12	5	4	4	0	21	16	5
Ogemaw	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	15	12	3	9	5	4	24	17	7
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	8	6	2	10	6	4	18	12	6
Ottawa	35	25	10	12	10	2	47	35	12
Presque Isle	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	11	7	4	33	27	6
Saginaw	101	74	27	73	47	26	174	121	53
St. Clair	41	32	9	15	9	6	56	41	15
St. Joseph	4	3	1	15	13	2	19	16	3
Sanilac	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	22	17	5	14	8	6	36	25	11
Tuscola	24	21	3	7	5	2	31	26	5
Van Buren	54	47	7	66	62	4	120	109	11
Washtenaw	68	55	13	74	45	29	142	100	42
Wayne	1,828	1,368	460	1,193	829	364	3,021	2,197	824
Wexford	24	18	6	3	1	2	27	19	8
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	4,765	3,690	1,075	2,705	1,857	848	7,470	5,547	1,923

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	90	96	\$26,041.00	\$289.34
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	16	17	\$4,534.00	\$283.38
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	35	37	\$10,751.00	\$307.17
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	6	7	\$1,224.00	\$204.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	5	5	\$1,382.00	\$276.40
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$918.00	\$229.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	13	14	\$3,922.00	\$301.69
Wayne	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	90	96	\$26,041.00	\$289.34

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,984	3,014	\$566,842.84	\$189.96
Alcona	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Alger	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Allegan	19	19	\$7,416.00	\$390.32
Alpena	12	12	\$2,955.00	\$246.25
Antrim	2	2	\$2,800.00	\$1,400.00
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	5	5	\$722.50	\$144.50
Barry	11	11	\$4,058.00	\$368.91
Bay	49	49	\$9,774.00	\$199.47
Benzie	1	1	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
Berrien	39	40	\$14,687.50	\$376.60
Branch	15	16	\$3,622.00	\$241.47
Calhoun	61	61	\$14,952.00	\$245.11
Cass	9	9	\$1,273.50	\$141.50
Charlevoix	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Cheboygan	12	12	\$2,367.00	\$197.25
Chippewa	30	30	\$3,240.00	\$108.00
Clare	10	10	\$3,400.00	\$340.00
Clinton	12	12	\$2,200.00	\$183.33
Crawford	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Delta	11	11	\$1,747.00	\$158.82
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Eaton	25	26	\$5,511.00	\$220.44
Emmet	7	7	\$1,956.00	\$279.43
Genesee	199	200	\$36,696.60	\$184.41
Gladwin	8	8	\$2,393.00	\$299.13
Gogebic	10	10	\$2,500.00	\$250.00
Grand Traverse	25	25	\$5,274.06	\$210.96
Gratiot	10	11	\$2,171.00	\$217.10

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	11	11	\$2,002.00	\$182.00
Houghton	12	12	\$1,279.00	\$106.58
Huron	11	11	\$1,800.00	\$163.64
Ingham	96	99	\$13,975.00	\$145.57
Ionia	9	9	\$3,831.00	\$425.67
Iosco	15	15	\$3,549.00	\$236.60
Iron	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Isabella	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Jackson	26	26	\$8,440.00	\$324.62
Kalamazoo	41	41	\$11,678.00	\$284.83
Kalkaska	8	8	\$3,563.50	\$445.44
Kent	219	226	\$45,396.50	\$207.29
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	8	8	\$2,249.00	\$281.13
Lapeer	17	17	\$3,699.00	\$217.59
Leelanau	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Lenawee	27	27	\$9,827.00	\$363.96
Livingston	13	13	\$3,048.00	\$234.46
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	252	254	\$30,161.56	\$119.69
Manistee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Marquette	35	35	\$5,949.50	\$169.99
Mason	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mecosta	12	12	\$6,222.00	\$518.50
Menominee	8	8	\$1,298.00	\$162.25
Midland	26	26	\$12,756.00	\$490.62
Missaukee	3	3	\$590.00	\$196.67
Monroe	70	71	\$24,471.00	\$349.59
Montcalm	18	19	\$4,953.00	\$275.17

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	43	43	\$9,102.00	\$211.67
Newaygo	18	18	\$5,929.00	\$329.39
Oakland	107	110	\$25,844.50	\$241.54
Oceana	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Ogemaw	11	12	\$5,106.00	\$464.18
Ontonagon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Osceola	6	6	\$913.00	\$152.17
Oscoda	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Otsego	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	46	46	\$8,101.00	\$176.11
Presque Isle	5	5	\$1,100.00	\$220.00
Roscommon	7	7	\$3,000.00	\$428.57
Saginaw	71	72	\$11,968.00	\$168.56
St. Clair	38	39	\$7,482.00	\$196.89
St. Joseph	16	17	\$5,053.00	\$315.81
Sanilac	12	12	\$3,197.00	\$266.42
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$277.00	\$138.50
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	8	8	\$3,669.00	\$458.63
Van Buren	14	14	\$2,749.00	\$196.36
Washtenaw	46	47	\$9,820.00	\$213.48
Wayne	932	935	\$112,794.12	\$121.02
Wexford	22	22	\$4,741.00	\$215.50
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>3,014</b>	<b>\$566,842.84</b>	<b>\$189.96</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	614,381	1,155,683	681,312	474,371	\$137,013,770.83	\$223.01	\$118.56	1.88
Alcona	625	1,079	761	318	\$117,873.00	\$188.60	\$109.24	1.73
Alger	392	704	461	243	\$71,307.00	\$181.91	\$101.29	1.80
Allegan	3,972	8,068	4,421	3,647	\$881,961.00	\$222.04	\$109.32	2.03
Alpena	2,141	3,621	2,498	1,123	\$379,818.00	\$177.40	\$104.89	1.69
Antrim	892	1,633	1,080	553	\$165,408.00	\$185.43	\$101.29	1.83
Arenac	1,101	1,909	1,315	594	\$197,735.00	\$179.60	\$103.58	1.73
Baraga	468	846	536	310	\$95,246.00	\$203.52	\$112.58	1.81
Barry	2,037	3,993	2,409	1,584	\$432,476.00	\$212.31	\$108.31	1.96
Bay	7,369	12,954	8,257	4,697	\$1,474,519.00	\$200.10	\$113.83	1.76
Benzie	658	1,223	812	411	\$120,984.00	\$183.87	\$98.92	1.86
Berrien	9,336	18,092	10,006	8,086	\$2,064,214.00	\$221.10	\$114.10	1.94
Branch	2,082	4,222	2,455	1,767	\$445,041.00	\$213.76	\$105.41	2.03
Calhoun	9,925	18,747	11,226	7,521	\$2,117,502.00	\$213.35	\$112.95	1.89
Cass	2,708	5,240	3,084	2,156	\$603,044.00	\$222.69	\$115.08	1.94
Charlevoix	794	1,365	903	462	\$139,851.00	\$176.13	\$102.45	1.72
Cheboygan	1,486	2,654	1,766	888	\$279,697.00	\$188.22	\$105.39	1.79
Chippewa	1,640	3,060	1,890	1,170	\$335,354.00	\$204.48	\$109.59	1.87
Clare	3,025	5,518	3,683	1,835	\$614,187.00	\$203.04	\$111.31	1.82
Clinton	1,972	3,896	2,256	1,640	\$442,871.00	\$224.58	\$113.67	1.98
Crawford	921	1,523	1,084	439	\$165,741.00	\$179.96	\$108.83	1.65
Delta	2,124	3,620	2,442	1,178	\$392,031.00	\$184.57	\$108.30	1.70
Dickinson	1,177	2,064	1,338	726	\$216,149.00	\$183.64	\$104.72	1.75
Eaton	3,980	7,539	4,489	3,050	\$851,033.00	\$213.83	\$112.88	1.89
Emmet	904	1,550	1,031	519	\$153,281.00	\$169.56	\$98.89	1.71
Genesee	38,368	71,188	42,139	29,049	\$8,802,014.83	\$229.41	\$123.64	1.86
Gladwin	1,854	3,159	2,192	967	\$347,358.00	\$187.36	\$109.96	1.70
Gogebic	1,221	2,093	1,419	674	\$231,413.00	\$189.53	\$110.57	1.71
Grand Traverse	2,860	4,958	3,204	1,754	\$518,140.00	\$181.17	\$104.51	1.73
Gratiot	2,426	4,682	2,839	1,843	\$522,291.00	\$215.29	\$111.55	1.93

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,547	4,959	3,016	1,943	\$553,836.00	\$217.45	\$111.68	1.95
Houghton	1,579	2,917	1,876	1,041	\$310,521.00	\$196.66	\$106.45	1.85
Huron	1,545	2,804	1,809	995	\$292,919.00	\$189.59	\$104.46	1.81
Ingham	17,016	32,668	18,780	13,888	\$3,826,673.00	\$224.89	\$117.14	1.92
Ionia	2,881	5,418	3,307	2,111	\$595,801.00	\$206.80	\$109.97	1.88
Iosco	2,017	3,473	2,354	1,119	\$376,713.00	\$186.77	\$108.47	1.72
Iron	704	1,289	836	453	\$134,729.00	\$191.38	\$104.52	1.83
Isabella	3,168	5,699	3,602	2,097	\$643,301.00	\$203.06	\$112.88	1.80
Jackson	8,777	16,576	9,782	6,794	\$1,890,069.00	\$215.34	\$114.02	1.89
Kalamazoo	13,647	25,846	14,669	11,177	\$2,994,212.00	\$219.40	\$115.85	1.89
Kalkaska	1,036	1,829	1,248	581	\$191,321.00	\$184.67	\$104.60	1.77
Kent	29,643	57,845	31,527	26,318	\$6,523,352.00	\$220.06	\$112.77	1.95
Keweenaw	88	137	99	38	\$14,351.00	\$163.08	\$104.75	1.56
Lake	1,373	2,367	1,640	727	\$253,020.00	\$184.28	\$106.89	1.72
Lapeer	3,486	6,683	4,003	2,680	\$737,237.00	\$211.49	\$110.32	1.92
Leelanau	309	572	344	228	\$59,985.00	\$194.13	\$104.87	1.85
Lenawee	5,010	9,708	5,701	4,007	\$1,097,249.00	\$219.01	\$113.03	1.94
Livingston	3,536	6,238	3,915	2,323	\$722,043.00	\$204.20	\$115.75	1.76
Luce	381	704	456	248	\$78,202.00	\$205.25	\$111.08	1.85
Mackinac	436	726	502	224	\$74,010.00	\$169.75	\$101.94	1.67
Macomb	46,177	88,213	54,174	34,039	\$10,431,309.00	\$225.90	\$118.25	1.91
Manistee	1,458	2,585	1,722	863	\$277,723.00	\$190.48	\$107.44	1.77
Marquette	3,030	5,311	3,457	1,854	\$589,296.00	\$194.49	\$110.96	1.75
Mason	1,698	3,196	2,024	1,172	\$333,017.00	\$196.12	\$104.20	1.88
Mecosta	2,288	4,297	2,685	1,612	\$478,138.00	\$208.98	\$111.27	1.88
Menominee	1,067	1,901	1,234	667	\$201,734.00	\$189.07	\$106.12	1.78
Midland	3,811	6,996	4,450	2,546	\$765,033.00	\$200.74	\$109.35	1.84
Missaukee	738	1,566	921	645	\$154,837.00	\$209.81	\$98.87	2.12
Monroe	6,787	12,568	7,494	5,074	\$1,466,537.00	\$216.08	\$116.69	1.85
Montcalm	3,627	7,088	4,331	2,757	\$752,794.00	\$207.55	\$106.21	1.95

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	587	995	712	283	\$101,568.00	\$173.03	\$102.08	1.70
Muskegon	15,360	28,346	16,904	11,442	\$3,199,652.00	\$208.31	\$112.88	1.85
Newaygo	3,462	6,722	4,130	2,592	\$715,429.00	\$206.65	\$106.43	1.94
Oakland	41,767	72,535	45,802	26,733	\$8,743,904.00	\$209.35	\$120.55	1.74
Oceana	1,699	3,553	1,938	1,615	\$380,993.00	\$224.25	\$107.23	2.09
Ogemaw	1,870	3,291	2,235	1,056	\$345,248.00	\$184.62	\$104.91	1.76
Ontonagon	387	560	448	112	\$53,875.00	\$139.21	\$96.21	1.45
Osceola	1,341	2,610	1,612	998	\$285,716.00	\$213.06	\$109.47	1.95
Oscoda	651	1,110	800	310	\$112,723.00	\$173.15	\$101.55	1.71
Otsego	1,472	2,527	1,693	834	\$269,341.00	\$182.98	\$106.59	1.72
Ottawa	5,883	11,432	6,479	4,953	\$1,237,457.00	\$210.34	\$108.25	1.94
Presque Isle	681	1,137	795	342	\$114,991.00	\$168.86	\$101.14	1.67
Roscommon	1,954	3,376	2,316	1,060	\$360,591.00	\$184.54	\$106.81	1.73
Saginaw	16,815	31,652	18,245	13,407	\$3,739,592.00	\$222.40	\$118.15	1.88
St. Clair	10,221	18,881	11,620	7,261	\$2,220,335.00	\$217.23	\$117.60	1.85
St. Joseph	3,293	6,380	3,733	2,647	\$724,292.00	\$219.95	\$113.53	1.94
Sanilac	2,408	4,483	2,854	1,629	\$489,607.00	\$203.33	\$109.21	1.86
Schoolcraft	516	924	622	302	\$101,795.00	\$197.28	\$110.17	1.79
Shiawassee	3,725	7,044	4,388	2,656	\$786,915.00	\$211.25	\$111.71	1.89
Tuscola	3,191	6,267	3,859	2,408	\$681,429.00	\$213.55	\$108.73	1.96
Van Buren	4,915	9,876	5,499	4,377	\$1,081,557.00	\$220.05	\$109.51	2.01
Washtenaw	11,658	21,365	12,565	8,800	\$2,561,764.00	\$219.74	\$119.90	1.83
Wayne	199,396	382,030	214,886	167,144	\$48,100,017.00	\$241.23	\$125.91	1.92
Wexford	2,409	4,435	2,819	1,616	\$474,977.00	\$197.17	\$107.10	1.84
x-Unassigned	402	773	404	369	\$131,501.00	\$327.12	\$170.12	1.92
Entire State	614,381	1,155,683	681,312	474,371	\$137,013,770.83	\$223.01	\$118.56	1.88

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	12,631	31,221	2,249	2,275	175,857	175,858	315,279	718,583	108,365	227,746	614,381	1,155,683
Alcona	5	10	5	5	181	181	289	600	145	283	625	1,079
Alger	5	11	2	2	95	95	190	426	100	170	392	704
Allegan	47	121	16	16	949	949	2,082	5,345	878	1,637	3,972	8,068
Alpena	42	77	10	10	695	695	903	1,824	491	1,015	2,141	3,621
Antrim	6	15	1	1	212	212	429	961	244	444	892	1,633
Arenac	10	28	4	4	292	292	500	1,059	295	526	1,101	1,909
Baraga	6	14	3	3	99	99	265	551	95	179	468	846
Barry	27	62	7	7	501	501	1,062	2,495	440	928	2,037	3,993
Bay	159	372	41	41	2,129	2,129	3,613	7,623	1,427	2,789	7,369	12,954
Benzie	6	11	0	0	147	147	314	687	191	378	658	1,223
Berrien	226	543	29	30	2,743	2,743	4,689	11,471	1,649	3,305	9,336	18,092
Branch	28	55	12	13	542	542	1,077	2,713	423	899	2,082	4,222
Calhoun	221	515	46	46	2,982	2,982	4,903	11,148	1,773	4,056	9,925	18,747
Cass	39	98	5	5	606	606	1,474	3,497	584	1,034	2,708	5,240
Charlevoix	4	7	2	2	218	218	355	777	215	361	794	1,365
Cheboygan	17	30	10	10	411	411	710	1,510	338	693	1,486	2,654
Chippewa	29	78	26	26	456	456	809	1,787	320	713	1,640	3,060
Clare	52	134	10	10	878	878	1,472	3,129	613	1,367	3,025	5,518
Clinton	24	63	9	9	480	480	1,045	2,500	414	844	1,972	3,896
Crawford	8	19	6	6	260	260	378	769	269	469	921	1,523
Delta	16	33	8	8	644	644	978	2,073	478	862	2,124	3,620
Dickinson	6	9	4	4	262	262	607	1,255	298	534	1,177	2,064
Eaton	49	117	24	25	986	986	2,035	4,678	886	1,733	3,980	7,539
Emmet	4	7	6	6	228	228	404	877	262	432	904	1,550
Genesee	1,119	2,596	179	180	11,115	11,115	20,648	44,034	5,307	13,263	38,368	71,188
Gladwin	30	59	5	5	573	573	856	1,678	390	844	1,854	3,159
Gogebic	13	30	10	10	301	301	568	1,221	329	531	1,221	2,093
Grand Traverse	21	54	25	25	655	655	1,360	2,937	799	1,287	2,860	4,958
Gratiot	50	128	9	10	680	680	1,256	2,803	431	1,061	2,426	4,682

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	42	104	9	9	675	675	1,305	3,058	516	1,113	2,547	4,959
Houghton	18	36	9	9	406	406	739	1,734	407	732	1,579	2,917
Huron	17	37	10	10	412	412	775	1,710	331	635	1,545	2,804
Ingham	310	829	84	87	5,081	5,081	8,772	20,678	2,769	5,993	17,016	32,668
Ionia	31	63	7	7	750	750	1,460	3,315	633	1,283	2,881	5,418
Iosco	28	63	13	13	554	554	913	1,895	509	948	2,017	3,473
Iron	16	36	5	5	180	180	334	758	169	310	704	1,289
Isabella	35	73	1	1	830	830	1,636	3,507	666	1,288	3,168	5,699
Jackson	181	441	22	22	2,654	2,654	4,302	9,857	1,618	3,602	8,777	16,576
Kalamazoo	278	668	29	29	3,957	3,957	6,938	16,161	2,445	5,031	13,647	25,846
Kalkaska	10	23	3	3	253	253	491	1,034	279	516	1,036	1,829
Kent	758	1,944	178	184	7,991	7,991	14,970	36,852	5,746	10,874	29,643	57,845
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	18	18	31	68	38	50	88	137
Lake	19	44	8	8	463	463	582	1,233	301	619	1,373	2,367
Lapeer	28	66	14	14	753	753	1,922	4,391	769	1,459	3,486	6,683
Leelanau	1	2	0	0	56	56	165	368	87	146	309	572
Lenawee	78	205	19	19	1,153	1,153	2,653	6,175	1,107	2,156	5,010	9,708
Livingston	29	67	11	11	743	743	1,789	3,866	964	1,551	3,536	6,238
Luce	6	14	2	2	130	130	176	407	67	151	381	704
Mackinac	3	4	0	0	106	106	187	401	140	215	436	726
Macomb	609	1,468	160	161	15,362	15,362	23,507	54,892	6,539	16,330	46,177	88,213
Manistee	19	48	3	3	410	410	699	1,480	327	644	1,458	2,585
Marquette	49	109	32	32	708	708	1,581	3,291	660	1,171	3,030	5,311
Mason	24	49	2	2	423	423	858	1,929	391	793	1,698	3,196
Mecosta	36	90	9	9	686	686	1,142	2,556	415	956	2,288	4,297
Menominee	6	12	6	6	277	277	515	1,140	263	466	1,067	1,901
Midland	42	95	13	13	1,024	1,024	1,929	4,268	803	1,596	3,811	6,996
Missaukee	13	39	3	3	206	206	382	963	134	355	738	1,566
Monroe	141	336	34	35	1,666	1,666	3,597	7,906	1,349	2,625	6,787	12,568
Montcalm	27	58	11	12	1,076	1,076	1,896	4,451	617	1,491	3,627	7,088

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	9	16	0	0	171	171	234	493	173	315	587	995
Muskegon	470	1,029	36	36	4,108	4,108	7,982	17,366	2,764	5,807	15,360	28,346
Newaygo	58	126	17	17	920	920	1,791	4,156	676	1,503	3,462	6,722
Oakland	495	1,155	95	98	13,374	13,374	18,591	41,407	9,212	16,501	41,767	72,535
Oceana	33	81	3	3	430	430	948	2,503	285	536	1,699	3,553
Ogemaw	23	48	8	9	577	577	833	1,805	429	852	1,870	3,291
Ontonagon	2	3	3	3	94	94	144	263	144	197	387	560
Osceola	27	63	5	5	437	437	627	1,510	245	595	1,341	2,610
Oscoda	4	8	3	3	191	191	268	570	185	338	651	1,110
Otsego	16	48	4	4	351	351	701	1,464	400	660	1,472	2,527
Ottawa	99	241	31	31	1,218	1,218	3,035	7,404	1,500	2,538	5,883	11,432
Presque Isle	5	9	3	3	212	212	297	578	164	335	681	1,137
Roscommon	27	64	5	5	577	577	885	1,878	460	852	1,954	3,376
Saginaw	580	1,386	58	59	5,650	5,650	8,609	18,895	1,918	5,662	16,815	31,652
St. Clair	144	346	35	36	2,421	2,421	5,529	11,828	2,092	4,250	10,221	18,881
St. Joseph	26	57	12	13	756	756	1,841	4,290	658	1,264	3,293	6,380
Sanilac	28	59	11	11	607	607	1,153	2,683	609	1,123	2,408	4,483
Schoolcraft	16	35	2	2	146	146	251	501	101	240	516	924
Shiawassee	59	141	5	5	1,066	1,066	1,895	4,285	700	1,547	3,725	7,044
Tuscola	31	69	7	7	843	843	1,706	3,990	604	1,358	3,191	6,267
Van Buren	96	253	13	13	1,138	1,138	2,704	6,719	964	1,753	4,915	9,876
Washtenaw	209	557	40	40	3,256	3,256	5,639	13,118	2,514	4,394	11,658	21,365
Wayne	5,005	13,022	624	626	57,165	57,166	106,746	245,017	29,856	66,199	199,396	382,030
Wexford	40	75	16	16	710	710	1,128	2,558	515	1,076	2,409	4,435
x-Unassigned	5	10	2	2	116	116	225	530	54	115	402	773
Entire State	12,631	31,221	2,249	2,275	175,857	175,858	315,279	718,583	108,365	227,746	614,381	1,155,683

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

## August 2019

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	603,978	664,164
Alcona	656	738
Alger	505	589
Allegan	4,438	4,957
Alpena	2,016	2,250
Antrim	1,384	1,609
Arenac	1,022	1,170
Baraga	561	621
Barry	2,208	2,461
Bay	7,120	7,753
Benzie	1,052	1,187
Berrien	10,045	10,948
Branch	2,184	2,493
Calhoun	8,562	9,299
Cass	2,809	3,114
Charlevoix	1,299	1,450
Cheboygan	1,901	2,167
Chippewa	2,085	2,286
Clare	2,372	2,655
Clinton	2,467	2,744
Crawford	958	1,080
Delta	2,165	2,412
Dickinson	1,391	1,521
Eaton	4,598	5,032
Emmet	1,730	1,915
Genesee	35,513	38,056
Gladwin	1,785	1,995
Gogebic	1,103	1,239
Grand Traverse	4,508	4,940
Gratiot	2,352	2,642

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**August 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,485	2,854
Houghton	1,977	2,288
Huron	1,547	1,778
Ingham	18,037	19,604
Ionia	2,738	3,051
Iosco	1,948	2,150
Iron	752	838
Isabella	3,629	3,955
Jackson	10,215	11,039
Kalamazoo	13,611	14,476
Kalkaska	1,244	1,412
Kent	30,678	33,201
Keweenaw	129	149
Lake	946	1,078
Lapeer	3,870	4,375
Leelanau	779	869
Lenawee	4,709	5,212
Livingston	5,155	5,684
Luce	381	432
Mackinac	575	639
Macomb	49,183	56,367
Manistee	1,615	1,820
Marquette	4,111	4,466
Mason	1,776	2,014
Mecosta	2,849	3,118
Menominee	1,178	1,321
Midland	4,230	4,746
Missaukee	983	1,136
Monroe	7,040	7,674
Montcalm	3,644	4,043

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **August 2019**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	598	693
Muskegon	12,469	13,419
Newaygo	3,031	3,410
Oakland	46,727	51,031
Oceana	1,812	2,054
Ogemaw	1,634	1,861
Ontonagon	344	401
Osceola	1,387	1,580
Oscoda	620	698
Otsego	1,710	1,936
Ottawa	7,361	8,170
Presque Isle	789	905
Roscommon	2,019	2,274
Saginaw	14,158	15,101
St. Clair	10,202	11,248
St. Joseph	3,813	4,224
Sanilac	2,256	2,570
Schoolcraft	595	667
Shiawassee	3,790	4,260
Tuscola	3,231	3,668
Van Buren	4,816	5,423
Washtenaw	15,809	17,221
Wayne	169,226	185,140
Wexford	2,337	2,625
x-Unassigned	441	473
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>603,978</b>	<b>664,164</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	51,877	1,789	221,026	274,692	102,731	439	110,923	214,093
Alcona	44	1	280	325	189	0	143	332
Alger	45	1	120	166	142	1	80	223
Allegan	233	9	1,541	1,783	1,061	4	1,044	2,109
Alpena	141	4	989	1,134	450	1	585	1,036
Antrim	57	2	360	419	298	2	255	555
Arenac	81	4	381	466	270	0	309	579
Baraga	27	1	136	164	125	0	113	238
Barry	99	4	717	820	533	3	499	1,035
Bay	421	10	2,790	3,221	1,222	1	1,702	2,925
Benzie	37	3	249	289	250	0	174	424
Berrien	713	28	3,699	4,440	1,972	14	1,866	3,852
Branch	139	6	782	927	551	5	541	1,097
Calhoun	623	30	4,206	4,859	1,854	9	2,023	3,886
Cass	135	10	854	999	561	3	566	1,130
Charlevoix	61	1	399	461	292	0	215	507
Cheboygan	103	9	603	715	346	2	398	746
Chippewa	141	6	728	875	366	2	399	767
Clare	175	6	1,064	1,245	592	1	657	1,250
Clinton	90	7	727	824	415	1	447	863
Crawford	54	1	364	419	241	0	236	477
Delta	172	8	784	964	604	2	496	1,102
Dickinson	78	1	416	495	331	0	340	671
Eaton	260	13	1,462	1,735	823	4	877	1,704
Emmet	77	1	438	516	403	1	255	659
Genesee	1,981	84	14,291	16,356	3,721	25	6,132	9,878
Gladwin	124	9	727	860	367	3	426	796
Gogebic	80	4	372	456	331	2	315	648
Grand Traverse	198	13	1,131	1,342	872	6	837	1,715
Gratiot	140	8	872	1,020	602	0	531	1,133

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	158	7	999	1,164	629	1	590	1,220
Houghton	125	3	452	580	578	3	373	954
Huron	134	5	582	721	486	3	420	909
Ingham	1,317	73	6,487	7,877	2,485	17	2,936	5,438
Ionia	159	11	1,078	1,248	573	1	626	1,200
Iosco	109	7	722	838	428	1	490	919
Iron	48	4	244	296	338	0	180	518
Isabella	158	14	1,129	1,301	564	2	677	1,243
Jackson	530	17	4,053	4,600	1,711	8	1,869	3,588
Kalamazoo	817	72	5,616	6,505	2,103	12	2,672	4,787
Kalkaska	70	3	372	445	287	1	252	540
Kent	2,208	105	11,312	13,625	6,047	18	6,148	12,213
Keweenaw	7	0	22	29	28	1	23	52
Lake	108	2	524	634	283	0	282	565
Lapeer	169	13	1,117	1,299	715	3	870	1,588
Leelanau	13	5	120	138	135	0	86	221
Lenawee	269	18	1,636	1,923	924	4	1,116	2,044
Livingston	159	12	1,288	1,459	814	4	985	1,803
Luce	47	0	163	210	104	1	74	179
Mackinac	39	0	170	209	148	0	121	269
Macomb	6,825	126	15,853	22,804	7,910	29	8,179	16,118
Manistee	103	7	573	683	377	1	347	725
Marquette	149	12	943	1,104	727	1	720	1,448
Mason	130	2	617	749	453	0	379	832
Mecosta	159	6	965	1,130	446	3	502	951
Menominee	81	5	390	476	365	1	252	618
Midland	205	16	1,393	1,614	774	3	926	1,703
Missaukee	51	2	293	346	240	2	182	424
Monroe	291	18	2,304	2,613	1,107	9	1,502	2,618
Montcalm	216	13	1,554	1,783	656	5	830	1,491

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2019**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	48	2	256	306	150	0	167	317
Muskegon	887	35	5,270	6,192	2,408	7	2,744	5,159
Newaygo	191	7	1,259	1,457	750	3	716	1,469
Oakland	6,841	149	14,154	21,144	9,548	45	8,773	18,366
Oceana	121	3	614	738	372	0	310	682
Ogemaw	118	4	729	851	390	2	438	830
Ontonagon	24	1	116	141	144	0	111	255
Osceola	131	5	632	768	276	2	358	636
Oscoda	50	4	263	317	172	0	187	359
Otsego	75	8	526	609	329	3	378	710
Ottawa	323	27	2,161	2,511	1,707	3	1,667	3,377
Presque Isle	69	1	289	359	199	0	183	382
Roscommon	131	4	759	894	374	1	462	837
Saginaw	1,117	51	7,396	8,564	2,199	11	2,814	5,024
St. Clair	488	27	3,087	3,602	1,605	5	2,165	3,775
St. Joseph	156	16	1,112	1,284	783	4	804	1,591
Sanilac	173	8	790	971	606	2	561	1,169
Schoolcraft	59	2	186	247	161	1	111	273
Shiawassee	195	7	1,522	1,724	696	1	893	1,590
Tuscola	185	5	1,211	1,401	675	2	807	1,484
Van Buren	322	14	1,719	2,055	1,066	4	1,026	2,096
Washtenaw	1,158	35	4,300	5,493	2,431	9	2,614	5,054
Wayne	17,395	498	66,901	84,794	22,934	104	24,984	48,022
Wexford	158	12	967	1,137	510	4	519	1,033
x-Unassigned	79	2	354	435	27	0	61	88
Entire State	51,877	1,789	221,026	274,692	102,731	439	110,923	214,093

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## August 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	27,890	724,649	33	60,086	3,337	399,193	77	214,014	31,337	1,397,942
Alcona	19	603	0	55	1	365	0	332	20	1,355
Alger	6	496	0	48	0	329	1	222	7	1,095
Allegan	119	6,801	0	987	9	4,871	1	2,108	129	14,767
Alpena	77	1,875	0	198	5	1,243	0	1,036	82	4,352
Antrim	16	1,218	0	116	2	1,078	0	555	18	2,967
Arenac	22	1,018	0	163	3	731	0	579	25	2,491
Baraga	32	481	0	33	0	370	0	238	32	1,122
Barry	71	2,924	0	413	3	2,190	0	1,035	74	6,562
Bay	350	6,738	1	540	34	4,325	1	2,924	386	14,527
Benzie	14	874	0	113	0	716	0	424	14	2,127
Berrien	519	12,060	0	1,153	63	7,233	1	3,851	583	24,297
Branch	71	3,340	0	402	3	2,513	0	1,097	74	7,352
Calhoun	462	11,356	1	1,234	53	6,776	0	3,886	516	23,252
Cass	127	3,882	0	413	7	2,278	1	1,129	135	7,702
Charlevoix	9	1,101	0	170	0	1,129	0	507	9	2,907
Cheboygan	34	1,692	0	210	5	1,318	0	746	39	3,966
Chippewa	66	2,058	0	226	13	1,447	0	767	79	4,498
Clare	128	2,824	0	252	15	1,476	1	1,249	144	5,801
Clinton	67	2,933	0	428	9	2,071	2	861	78	6,293
Crawford	19	935	0	142	3	617	0	477	22	2,171
Delta	45	2,168	0	255	4	1,491	0	1,102	49	5,016
Dickinson	7	1,449	0	182	2	1,075	0	671	9	3,377
Eaton	138	5,691	0	729	10	3,660	0	1,704	148	11,784
Emmet	9	1,342	0	167	1	1,345	0	659	10	3,513
Genesee	2,225	41,116	2	2,665	313	19,294	7	9,870	2,547	72,945
Gladwin	59	1,737	0	165	7	1,069	0	796	66	3,767
Gogebic	23	1,130	0	86	7	617	0	648	30	2,481
Grand Traverse	40	3,809	0	507	8	3,319	0	1,715	48	9,350
Gratiot	108	2,877	0	286	17	1,940	0	1,133	125	6,236

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## August 2019

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	109	3,456	0	361	15	2,296	1	1,219	125	7,332
Houghton	46	1,767	0	97	2	1,743	0	954	48	4,561
Huron	33	1,688	0	139	7	1,380	0	909	40	4,116
Ingham	733	19,759	2	1,850	69	10,595	1	5,437	805	37,641
Ionia	82	3,860	0	466	16	2,787	0	1,200	98	8,313
Iosco	60	2,046	0	127	5	1,161	0	919	65	4,253
Iron	42	777	0	56	0	458	0	518	42	1,809
Isabella	76	3,664	0	333	4	2,203	0	1,243	80	7,443
Jackson	389	11,188	2	1,086	47	6,801	0	3,588	438	22,663
Kalamazoo	593	16,166	0	2,116	83	9,419	1	4,786	677	32,487
Kalkaska	22	1,246	0	202	2	989	0	540	24	2,977
Kent	1,688	40,503	2	4,350	243	29,827	7	12,206	1,940	86,886
Keweenaw	3	66	0	10	0	88	0	52	3	216
Lake	36	1,129	0	83	8	532	0	565	44	2,309
Lapeer	87	4,927	0	559	6	3,357	1	1,587	94	10,430
Leelanau	2	584	0	62	0	583	0	221	2	1,450
Lenawee	200	5,935	0	690	20	4,365	0	2,044	220	13,034
Livingston	87	5,147	0	761	11	3,598	1	1,802	99	11,308
Luce	14	439	0	54	0	242	0	179	14	914
Mackinac	11	507	0	69	0	335	0	269	11	1,180
Macomb	1,323	54,335	0	3,864	148	34,002	7	16,111	1,478	108,312
Manistee	46	1,546	0	115	3	994	1	724	50	3,379
Marquette	121	3,296	0	348	14	2,192	0	1,448	135	7,284
Mason	57	1,952	0	161	4	1,389	0	832	61	4,334
Mecosta	97	2,882	0	246	8	1,734	0	951	105	5,813
Menominee	20	1,355	0	108	1	852	0	618	21	2,933
Midland	93	4,453	2	504	16	3,068	0	1,703	111	9,728
Missaukee	49	1,092	0	127	0	888	0	424	49	2,531
Monroe	347	8,604	0	885	38	4,867	2	2,616	387	16,972
Montcalm	71	4,750	0	484	6	3,379	0	1,491	77	10,104

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2019**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	19	609	0	86	1	419	0	317	20	1,431
Muskegon	974	15,544	2	1,498	123	9,322	4	5,155	1,103	31,519
Newaygo	150	4,076	0	412	9	2,607	0	1,469	159	8,564
Oakland	1,073	48,113	0	4,335	139	28,538	6	18,359	1,218	99,345
Oceana	71	2,804	0	216	13	1,644	0	682	84	5,346
Ogemaw	43	1,725	0	165	9	1,054	0	830	52	3,774
Ontonagon	3	248	0	26	0	176	0	255	3	705
Osceola	65	1,928	1	296	2	1,097	0	636	68	3,957
Oscoda	7	589	0	76	2	398	0	359	9	1,422
Otsego	45	1,500	0	255	2	1,384	0	710	47	3,849
Ottawa	213	9,640	0	1,465	44	8,679	0	3,377	257	23,161
Presque Isle	11	670	0	81	0	490	0	382	11	1,623
Roscommon	63	1,951	0	152	4	1,069	0	837	67	4,009
Saginaw	1,146	16,638	0	1,211	168	8,511	3	5,021	1,317	31,381
St. Clair	348	11,353	0	1,211	28	6,613	0	3,775	376	22,952
St. Joseph	60	5,650	0	656	6	3,339	0	1,591	66	11,236
Sanilac	78	2,766	0	253	6	1,986	1	1,168	85	6,173
Schoolcraft	28	583	0	72	3	357	0	273	31	1,285
Shiawassee	130	4,870	0	431	16	2,996	0	1,590	146	9,887
Tuscola	80	3,813	0	462	7	2,406	0	1,484	87	8,165
Van Buren	259	6,682	0	813	20	4,456	0	2,096	279	14,047
Washtenaw	531	14,418	0	1,155	66	8,123	1	5,053	598	28,749
Wayne	10,978	228,976	18	11,718	1,289	88,214	25	47,997	12,310	376,905
Wexford	87	2,981	0	244	6	1,983	0	1,033	93	6,241
x-Unassigned	9	875	0	146	1	322	0	88	10	1,431
Entire State	27,890	724,649	33	60,086	3,337	399,193	77	214,014	31,337	1,397,942

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,554	8,313	\$3,359,235.23	680	1,176	\$327,923.08	6,134	9,489	\$3,687,158.31
Alcona	7	8	\$3,658.01	1	2	\$322.91	8	10	\$3,980.92
Alger	4	6	\$6,242.35	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$6,242.35
Allegan	38	48	\$20,279.93	0	0	\$0.00	38	48	\$20,279.93
Alpena	14	17	\$5,590.69	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$5,590.69
Antrim	5	5	\$3,398.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,398.90
Arenac	4	5	\$2,746.01	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,746.01
Baraga	7	8	\$2,941.07	1	2	\$600.00	8	10	\$3,541.07
Barry	21	31	\$12,725.78	1	3	\$750.00	22	34	\$13,475.78
Bay	54	86	\$21,256.94	9	12	\$2,969.60	58	98	\$24,226.54
Benzie	4	4	\$2,722.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,722.97
Berrien	111	140	\$42,366.37	12	18	\$4,448.81	120	158	\$46,815.18
Branch	20	31	\$7,766.03	4	6	\$1,300.01	21	37	\$9,066.04
Calhoun	96	114	\$42,345.91	19	34	\$9,479.49	114	148	\$51,825.40
Cass	18	23	\$5,469.90	1	1	\$131.54	18	24	\$5,601.44
Charlevoix	4	6	\$1,740.32	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,740.32
Cheboygan	5	7	\$1,855.39	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,855.39
Chippewa	16	22	\$7,128.85	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$7,128.85
Clare	24	26	\$13,452.67	2	2	\$1,950.00	26	28	\$15,402.67
Clinton	23	38	\$13,172.47	2	5	\$878.50	24	43	\$14,050.97
Crawford	1	1	\$454.94	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,054.94
Delta	22	26	\$9,847.53	3	5	\$1,295.62	24	31	\$11,143.15
Dickinson	18	22	\$9,369.43	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$9,369.43
Eaton	41	61	\$16,925.12	5	7	\$1,632.15	46	68	\$18,557.27
Emmet	5	6	\$1,970.48	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,970.48
Genesee	442	784	\$247,725.49	73	112	\$23,703.66	501	896	\$271,429.15
Gladwin	15	24	\$9,130.17	3	5	\$1,192.01	18	29	\$10,322.18
Gogebic	8	10	\$4,768.75	2	2	\$153.63	10	12	\$4,922.38
Grand Traverse	20	28	\$8,623.08	1	2	\$600.00	21	30	\$9,223.08
Gratiot	21	35	\$9,411.31	1	1	\$596.85	22	36	\$10,008.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	27	36	\$11,362.39	2	3	\$745.00	29	39	\$12,107.39
Houghton	20	25	\$10,686.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$10,686.38
Huron	12	18	\$5,820.94	2	2	\$243.07	12	20	\$6,064.01
Ingham	239	350	\$95,861.27	54	64	\$14,529.19	264	414	\$110,390.46
Ionia	35	51	\$24,100.74	2	3	\$745.00	37	54	\$24,845.74
Iosco	19	21	\$13,846.41	2	3	\$811.00	20	24	\$14,657.41
Iron	10	15	\$5,866.69	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,866.69
Isabella	28	35	\$13,664.74	0	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$13,664.74
Jackson	65	117	\$37,002.04	2	3	\$872.98	66	120	\$37,875.02
Kalamazoo	116	196	\$70,410.86	11	16	\$4,732.45	126	212	\$75,143.31
Kalkaska	6	6	\$1,785.99	1	2	\$600.00	7	8	\$2,385.99
Kent	360	443	\$191,745.06	39	59	\$17,286.58	392	502	\$209,031.64
Keweenaw	1	1	\$696.96	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$696.96
Lake	16	21	\$6,234.45	4	5	\$2,269.13	20	26	\$8,503.58
Lapeer	26	28	\$14,041.10	1	2	\$365.00	27	30	\$14,406.10
Leelanau	2	2	\$1,640.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,640.00
Lenawee	29	41	\$14,671.79	5	9	\$2,172.14	34	50	\$16,843.93
Livingston	24	31	\$10,168.42	1	2	\$365.00	25	33	\$10,533.42
Luce	3	5	\$875.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$875.29
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,249.60	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,249.60
Macomb	373	442	\$177,917.53	40	78	\$17,937.70	408	520	\$195,855.23
Manistee	18	21	\$10,767.02	1	1	\$748.00	19	22	\$11,515.02
Marquette	25	33	\$11,344.69	3	6	\$1,330.00	28	39	\$12,674.69
Mason	19	20	\$11,273.53	2	4	\$1,198.44	21	24	\$12,471.97
Mecosta	28	40	\$18,326.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	40	\$18,326.75
Menominee	10	16	\$8,295.48	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$8,295.48
Midland	24	39	\$11,591.74	1	1	\$671.96	25	40	\$12,263.70
Missaukee	3	4	\$2,045.69	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,045.69
Monroe	48	64	\$26,039.36	2	3	\$1,339.00	50	67	\$27,378.36
Montcalm	27	31	\$14,660.65	4	5	\$3,354.81	30	36	\$18,015.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$2,567.72	1	1	\$1,500.00	5	9	\$4,067.72
Muskegon	213	249	\$117,979.96	14	20	\$5,180.33	226	269	\$123,160.29
Newaygo	36	41	\$19,797.68	4	6	\$4,300.00	40	47	\$24,097.68
Oakland	358	437	\$171,500.23	32	66	\$17,457.76	390	503	\$188,957.99
Oceana	20	22	\$11,754.75	2	2	\$2,070.07	22	24	\$13,824.82
Ogemaw	16	19	\$9,564.28	1	2	\$600.00	17	21	\$10,164.28
Ontonagon	3	3	\$1,371.13	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,371.13
Osceola	12	16	\$6,248.96	2	4	\$1,200.00	14	20	\$7,448.96
Oscoda	3	3	\$1,339.09	1	1	\$4,682.00	4	4	\$6,021.09
Otsego	17	20	\$7,531.94	1	2	\$365.00	18	22	\$7,896.94
Ottawa	34	41	\$12,760.86	1	1	\$499.61	35	42	\$13,260.47
Presque Isle	2	2	\$348.17	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$1,848.17
Roscommon	22	26	\$13,706.58	1	4	\$783.64	23	30	\$14,490.22
Saginaw	201	361	\$111,371.72	33	55	\$12,228.02	228	416	\$123,599.74
St. Clair	97	115	\$38,794.16	15	23	\$7,069.21	109	138	\$45,863.37
St. Joseph	22	31	\$6,620.62	4	7	\$1,649.00	25	38	\$8,269.62
Sanilac	19	21	\$7,485.49	1	2	\$365.00	20	23	\$7,850.49
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$1,718.46	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,718.46
Shiawassee	17	30	\$10,985.32	1	2	\$410.00	18	32	\$11,395.32
Tuscola	31	33	\$15,615.87	0	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$15,615.87
Van Buren	36	41	\$15,260.21	5	9	\$2,567.12	41	50	\$17,827.33
Washtenaw	84	148	\$59,175.43	14	38	\$9,193.94	98	186	\$68,369.37
Wayne	1,591	2,824	\$1,344,300.44	222	430	\$127,391.15	1,800	3,254	\$1,471,691.59
Wexford	25	34	\$10,216.08	2	3	\$665.00	27	37	\$10,881.08
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$2,139.66	2	5	\$1,325.00	5	10	\$3,464.66
Entire State	5,554	8,313	\$3,359,235.23	680	1,176	\$327,923.08	6,134	9,489	\$3,687,158.31

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64	0	0	\$0.00	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64
Alcona	7	8	\$3,658.01	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,658.01
Alger	4	6	\$6,242.35	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$6,242.35
Allegan	35	43	\$17,169.98	0	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$17,169.98
Alpena	12	15	\$5,314.23	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,314.23
Antrim	5	5	\$3,398.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,398.90
Arenac	4	5	\$2,746.01	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,746.01
Baraga	7	8	\$2,941.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,941.07
Barry	20	30	\$12,061.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	30	\$12,061.78
Bay	52	74	\$19,212.34	0	0	\$0.00	52	74	\$19,212.34
Benzie	4	4	\$2,722.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,722.97
Berrien	103	128	\$38,701.43	0	0	\$0.00	103	128	\$38,701.43
Branch	18	28	\$7,312.49	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$7,312.49
Calhoun	88	104	\$38,120.39	0	0	\$0.00	88	104	\$38,120.39
Cass	18	22	\$5,295.23	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$5,295.23
Charlevoix	4	6	\$1,740.32	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,740.32
Cheboygan	5	7	\$1,855.39	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,855.39
Chippewa	14	19	\$6,223.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$6,223.07
Clare	22	24	\$12,000.51	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$12,000.51
Clinton	22	37	\$12,624.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$12,624.32
Crawford	1	1	\$454.94	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$454.94
Delta	22	25	\$9,788.65	0	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$9,788.65
Dickinson	18	22	\$9,369.43	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$9,369.43
Eaton	37	51	\$14,494.17	0	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$14,494.17
Emmet	4	5	\$1,230.48	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,230.48
Genesee	361	655	\$219,306.78	0	0	\$0.00	361	655	\$219,306.78
Gladwin	15	24	\$9,130.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$9,130.17
Gogebic	7	9	\$4,029.75	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,029.75
Grand Traverse	20	28	\$8,623.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$8,623.08
Gratiot	21	35	\$9,411.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,411.31

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	26	32	\$10,458.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$10,458.38
Houghton	20	24	\$10,511.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$10,511.38
Huron	12	17	\$5,705.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,705.58
Ingham	218	268	\$72,263.73	0	0	\$0.00	218	268	\$72,263.73
Ionia	31	46	\$21,117.22	0	0	\$0.00	31	46	\$21,117.22
Iosco	17	18	\$12,843.13	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$12,843.13
Iron	9	14	\$5,776.26	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$5,776.26
Isabella	28	34	\$12,988.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$12,988.14
Jackson	63	113	\$35,366.33	0	0	\$0.00	63	113	\$35,366.33
Kalamazoo	98	173	\$60,263.46	0	0	\$0.00	98	173	\$60,263.46
Kalkaska	5	5	\$1,456.99	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,456.99
Kent	317	382	\$160,649.28	0	0	\$0.00	317	382	\$160,649.28
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	16	21	\$6,234.45	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,234.45
Lapeer	24	26	\$13,409.18	0	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$13,409.18
Leelanau	2	2	\$1,640.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,640.00
Lenawee	29	39	\$14,181.93	0	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$14,181.93
Livingston	24	31	\$10,168.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	31	\$10,168.42
Luce	3	5	\$875.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$875.29
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,249.60	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,249.60
Macomb	351	412	\$163,212.98	0	0	\$0.00	351	412	\$163,212.98
Manistee	18	21	\$10,767.02	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$10,767.02
Marquette	23	31	\$10,650.99	0	0	\$0.00	23	31	\$10,650.99
Mason	18	18	\$10,873.37	0	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$10,873.37
Mecosta	27	36	\$17,011.75	0	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$17,011.75
Menominee	10	15	\$8,120.48	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$8,120.48
Midland	24	39	\$11,591.74	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$11,591.74
Missaukee	3	4	\$2,045.69	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,045.69
Monroe	43	57	\$22,423.45	0	0	\$0.00	43	57	\$22,423.45
Montcalm	26	30	\$14,140.65	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,140.65

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$2,567.72	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,567.72
Muskegon	174	202	\$91,821.72	0	0	\$0.00	174	202	\$91,821.72
Newaygo	35	38	\$18,631.85	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$18,631.85
Oakland	338	409	\$161,295.43	0	0	\$0.00	338	409	\$161,295.43
Oceana	20	21	\$11,681.49	0	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$11,681.49
Ogemaw	16	19	\$9,564.28	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$9,564.28
Ontonagon	3	3	\$1,371.13	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,371.13
Osceola	10	14	\$4,430.96	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,430.96
Oscoda	3	3	\$1,339.09	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,339.09
Otsego	17	20	\$7,531.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$7,531.94
Ottawa	33	39	\$11,042.96	0	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$11,042.96
Presque Isle	2	2	\$348.17	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$348.17
Roscommon	22	26	\$13,706.58	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$13,706.58
Saginaw	171	317	\$102,180.40	0	0	\$0.00	171	317	\$102,180.40
St. Clair	86	98	\$34,009.44	0	0	\$0.00	86	98	\$34,009.44
St. Joseph	20	29	\$5,978.22	0	0	\$0.00	20	29	\$5,978.22
Sanilac	17	19	\$7,135.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$7,135.68
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$1,610.60	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,610.60
Shiawassee	17	30	\$10,985.32	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$10,985.32
Tuscola	29	31	\$13,975.87	0	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$13,975.87
Van Buren	34	38	\$14,325.98	0	0	\$0.00	34	38	\$14,325.98
Washtenaw	80	144	\$57,463.43	0	0	\$0.00	80	144	\$57,463.43
Wayne	1,505	2,707	\$1,294,559.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,505	2,707	\$1,294,559.30
Wexford	24	32	\$9,386.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	32	\$9,386.00
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$2,139.66	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,139.66
Entire State	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64	0	0	\$0.00	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	606	710	\$256,975.59	680	1,176	\$327,923.08	1,286	1,886	\$584,898.67
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$322.91	1	2	\$322.91
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	5	\$3,109.95	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,109.95
Alpena	2	2	\$276.46	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$276.46
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	1	1	\$664.00	1	3	\$750.00	2	4	\$1,414.00
Bay	12	12	\$2,044.60	9	12	\$2,969.60	21	24	\$5,014.20
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	12	\$3,664.94	12	18	\$4,448.81	22	30	\$8,113.75
Branch	3	3	\$453.54	4	6	\$1,300.01	7	9	\$1,753.55
Calhoun	9	10	\$4,225.52	19	34	\$9,479.49	28	44	\$13,705.01
Cass	1	1	\$174.67	1	1	\$131.54	2	2	\$306.21
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	3	\$905.78	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$905.78
Clare	2	2	\$1,452.16	2	2	\$1,950.00	4	4	\$3,402.16
Clinton	1	1	\$548.15	2	5	\$878.50	3	6	\$1,426.65
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	1	1	\$58.88	3	5	\$1,295.62	4	6	\$1,354.50
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	6	10	\$2,430.95	5	7	\$1,632.15	11	17	\$4,063.10
Emmet	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Genesee	98	129	\$28,418.71	73	112	\$23,703.66	171	241	\$52,122.37
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,192.01	3	5	\$1,192.01
Gogebic	1	1	\$739.00	2	2	\$153.63	3	3	\$892.63
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$596.85	1	1	\$596.85

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	4	\$904.01	2	3	\$745.00	5	7	\$1,649.01
Houghton	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Huron	1	1	\$115.36	2	2	\$243.07	3	3	\$358.43
Ingham	78	82	\$23,597.54	54	64	\$14,529.19	132	146	\$38,126.73
Ionia	4	5	\$2,983.52	2	3	\$745.00	6	8	\$3,728.52
Iosco	2	3	\$1,003.28	2	3	\$811.00	4	6	\$1,814.28
Iron	1	1	\$90.43	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$90.43
Isabella	1	1	\$676.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$676.60
Jackson	4	4	\$1,635.71	2	3	\$872.98	6	7	\$2,508.69
Kalamazoo	20	23	\$10,147.40	11	16	\$4,732.45	31	39	\$14,879.85
Kalkaska	1	1	\$329.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$929.00
Kent	55	61	\$31,095.78	39	59	\$17,286.58	94	120	\$48,382.36
Keweenaw	1	1	\$696.96	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$696.96
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,269.13	4	5	\$2,269.13
Lapeer	2	2	\$631.92	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$996.92
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	2	\$489.86	5	9	\$2,172.14	6	11	\$2,662.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	25	30	\$14,704.55	40	78	\$17,937.70	65	108	\$32,642.25
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$748.00	1	1	\$748.00
Marquette	2	2	\$693.70	3	6	\$1,330.00	5	8	\$2,023.70
Mason	2	2	\$400.16	2	4	\$1,198.44	4	6	\$1,598.60
Mecosta	3	4	\$1,315.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,315.00
Menominee	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$671.96	1	1	\$671.96
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	7	\$3,615.91	2	3	\$1,339.00	8	10	\$4,954.91
Montcalm	1	1	\$520.00	4	5	\$3,354.81	5	6	\$3,874.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Muskegon	45	47	\$26,158.24	14	20	\$5,180.33	59	67	\$31,338.57
Newaygo	3	3	\$1,165.83	4	6	\$4,300.00	7	9	\$5,465.83
Oakland	21	28	\$10,204.80	32	66	\$17,457.76	53	94	\$27,662.56
Oceana	1	1	\$73.26	2	2	\$2,070.07	3	3	\$2,143.33
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$1,818.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	4	6	\$3,018.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$4,682.00	1	1	\$4,682.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Ottawa	2	2	\$1,717.90	1	1	\$499.61	3	3	\$2,217.51
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$783.64	1	4	\$783.64
Saginaw	35	44	\$9,191.32	33	55	\$12,228.02	68	99	\$21,419.34
St. Clair	14	17	\$4,784.72	15	23	\$7,069.21	29	40	\$11,853.93
St. Joseph	2	2	\$642.40	4	7	\$1,649.00	6	9	\$2,291.40
Sanilac	2	2	\$349.81	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$714.81
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$107.86	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$107.86
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,640.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,640.00
Van Buren	3	3	\$934.23	5	9	\$2,567.12	8	12	\$3,501.35
Washtenaw	4	4	\$1,712.00	14	38	\$9,193.94	18	42	\$10,905.94
Wayne	97	117	\$49,741.14	222	430	\$127,391.15	319	547	\$177,132.29
Wexford	2	2	\$830.08	2	3	\$665.00	4	5	\$1,495.08
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,325.00	2	5	\$1,325.00
Entire State	606	710	\$256,975.59	680	1,176	\$327,923.08	1,286	1,886	\$584,898.67

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	47	\$3,393.45	73	\$7,808.19	21	\$65,388.26	3,128	\$1,255,761.30	368	\$151,264.75	3,966	\$1,618,643.69	0	\$0.00	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$645.60	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,012.41	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,658.01
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$3,975.00	2	\$1,700.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$507.35	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$6,242.35
Allegan	2	\$125.00	2	\$215.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,061.93	3	\$1,649.96	28	\$12,118.09	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$17,169.98
Alpena	1	\$100.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,637.47	1	\$105.83	9	\$3,440.93	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,314.23
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,398.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,398.90
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$647.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,098.87	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,746.01
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$464.51	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,416.56	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,941.07
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,631.98	1	\$850.00	17	\$7,579.80	0	\$0.00	20	30	\$12,061.78
Bay	1	\$75.00	9	\$1,018.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$9,471.31	4	\$1,248.52	34	\$7,399.51	0	\$0.00	52	74	\$19,212.34
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,560.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,162.02	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,722.97
Berrien	8	\$400.00	8	\$742.50	0	\$0.00	34	\$11,840.07	26	\$8,824.70	52	\$16,894.16	0	\$0.00	103	128	\$38,701.43
Branch	1	\$50.00	5	\$675.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,026.73	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,560.76	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$7,312.49
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,450.00	40	\$10,760.59	8	\$3,926.70	55	\$20,983.10	0	\$0.00	88	104	\$38,120.39
Cass	0	\$0.00	4	\$465.50	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,368.86	1	\$295.20	8	\$2,165.67	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$5,295.23
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$550.18	1	\$850.00	2	\$310.14	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,740.32
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$254.92	1	\$828.09	4	\$772.38	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,855.39
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	3	\$487.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,208.84	2	\$1,049.86	8	\$2,277.37	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$6,223.07
Clare	2	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,673.17	3	\$1,863.00	10	\$4,279.34	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$12,000.51
Clinton	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,518.20	2	\$536.50	20	\$8,369.62	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$12,624.32
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$454.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$454.94
Delta	0	\$0.00	2	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,807.30	1	\$181.25	16	\$6,420.10	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$9,788.65
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,010.96	2	\$911.65	14	\$6,446.82	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$9,369.43
Eaton	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,909.72	7	\$1,858.71	29	\$8,555.74	0	\$0.00	37	51	\$14,494.17
Emmet	1	\$149.98	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$525.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$504.66	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,230.48
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	303	\$82,421.25	22	\$9,541.26	330	\$127,344.27	0	\$0.00	361	655	\$219,306.78
Gladwin	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,469.81	1	\$850.00	11	\$4,755.36	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$9,130.17
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$438.38	1	\$850.00	6	\$2,741.37	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$4,029.75
Grand Traverse	1	\$50.00	3	\$101.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,571.48	1	\$360.72	16	\$5,539.88	0	\$0.00	20	28	\$8,623.08
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,091.30	4	\$1,599.05	15	\$4,720.96	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$9,411.31

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	3	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,331.22	2	\$302.90	17	\$6,649.26	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$10,458.38
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	5	\$1,082.68	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,628.70	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$10,511.38
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,246.00	7	\$1,627.13	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,832.45	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,705.58
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$23,569.08	23	\$5,944.00	165	\$42,440.65	0	\$0.00	218	268	\$72,263.73
Ionia	2	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,200.00	16	\$5,296.34	1	\$244.91	25	\$9,265.97	0	\$0.00	31	46	\$21,117.22
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	7	\$5,010.24	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,332.89	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$12,843.13
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,060.52	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,655.74	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$5,776.26
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,975.18	4	\$1,834.46	21	\$7,178.50	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$12,988.14
Jackson	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$14,604.60	3	\$915.05	56	\$19,771.68	0	\$0.00	63	113	\$35,366.33
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$22,994.58	6	\$2,140.04	89	\$35,128.84	0	\$0.00	98	173	\$60,263.46
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$671.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$785.25	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,456.99
Kent	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$7,925.00	157	\$70,351.34	16	\$5,054.64	206	\$77,118.30	0	\$0.00	317	382	\$160,649.28
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	\$150.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,670.46	2	\$1,341.25	10	\$2,032.74	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,234.45
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,634.56	3	\$1,762.43	16	\$9,012.19	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$13,409.18
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,640.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,640.00
Lenawee	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,062.61	4	\$2,301.11	21	\$8,718.21	0	\$0.00	29	39	\$14,181.93
Livingston	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,129.91	2	\$1,097.42	19	\$6,906.09	0	\$0.00	24	31	\$10,168.42
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$65.31	1	\$62.83	2	\$672.15	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$875.29
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,049.60	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,249.60
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	135	\$44,971.72	26	\$8,185.32	251	\$110,055.94	0	\$0.00	351	412	\$163,212.98
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,287.66	2	\$995.82	13	\$5,483.54	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$10,767.02
Marquette	0	\$0.00	4	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,780.16	0	\$0.00	16	\$5,630.83	0	\$0.00	23	31	\$10,650.99
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,765.00	7	\$4,432.83	2	\$1,110.51	8	\$1,565.03	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$10,873.37
Mecosta	2	\$195.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	12	\$5,425.27	1	\$127.70	19	\$7,063.78	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$17,011.75
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$198.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,654.76	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,267.72	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$8,120.48
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,865.00	16	\$3,008.54	2	\$464.58	20	\$5,253.62	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$11,591.74
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,029.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,015.86	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,045.69
Monroe	6	\$281.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,270.59	6	\$3,912.91	30	\$13,958.29	0	\$0.00	43	57	\$22,423.45
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,521.17	1	\$314.04	18	\$7,305.44	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,140.65

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2019

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,646.03	1	\$49.21	2	\$472.48	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,567.72
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,320.00	85	\$40,499.66	14	\$6,110.58	101	\$37,891.48	0	\$0.00	174	202	\$91,821.72
Newaygo	1	\$65.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$9,055.68	2	\$1,096.27	21	\$8,274.90	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$18,631.85
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	141	\$49,738.16	36	\$14,706.50	232	\$96,850.77	0	\$0.00	338	409	\$161,295.43
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,246.79	7	\$5,009.82	2	\$1,166.79	10	\$2,258.09	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$11,681.49
Ogemaw	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,809.00	10	\$3,728.90	3	\$2,049.43	4	\$877.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$9,564.28
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,371.13	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,371.13
Osceola	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,483.72	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,912.24	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,430.96
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$325.64	1	\$384.69	1	\$628.76	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,339.09
Otsego	0	\$0.00	2	\$51.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,794.33	2	\$628.36	10	\$3,058.25	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$7,531.94
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,689.39	2	\$1,366.66	20	\$6,756.91	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$11,042.96
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$148.17	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$348.17
Roscommon	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,871.27	1	\$255.18	9	\$4,480.18	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$13,706.58
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	149	\$42,025.40	10	\$4,783.05	158	\$55,371.95	0	\$0.00	171	317	\$102,180.40
St. Clair	1	\$166.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$10,705.35	11	\$5,545.77	51	\$17,591.41	0	\$0.00	86	98	\$34,009.44
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	4	\$365.18	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,181.59	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,431.45	0	\$0.00	20	29	\$5,978.22
Sanilac	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,712.53	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,348.15	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$7,135.68
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,485.56	0	\$0.00	1	\$125.04	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,610.60
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,772.09	3	\$2,027.53	14	\$5,185.70	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$10,985.32
Tuscola	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,248.32	4	\$2,790.29	19	\$8,837.26	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$13,975.87
Van Buren	2	\$130.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,429.85	3	\$2,036.01	17	\$6,630.12	0	\$0.00	34	38	\$14,325.98
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$24,273.60	9	\$3,069.17	68	\$30,120.66	0	\$0.00	80	144	\$57,463.43
Wayne	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.01	4	\$13,286.47	1,275	\$613,966.11	64	\$26,254.37	1,363	\$640,902.34	0	\$0.00	1,505	2,707	\$1,294,559.30
Wexford	1	\$35.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,868.71	1	\$651.97	19	\$4,790.32	0	\$0.00	24	32	\$9,386.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$967.23	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,172.43	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,139.66
Entire State	47	\$3,393.45	73	\$7,808.19	21	\$65,388.26	3,128	\$1,255,761.30	368	\$151,264.75	3,966	\$1,618,643.69	0	\$0.00	5,104	7,603	\$3,102,259.64

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2019**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	436	\$219,894.69	15	\$16,409.83	464	\$62,591.24	3	\$3,058.94	897	\$238,067.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,286	1,886	\$584,898.67
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$322.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$322.91
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	\$3,109.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,109.95
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$276.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$276.46
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	1	\$664.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,414.00
Bay	3	\$1,448.31	0	\$0.00	17	\$2,452.18	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,113.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$5,014.20
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	8	\$3,435.58	0	\$0.00	9	\$756.67	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,872.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$8,113.75
Branch	1	\$358.77	0	\$0.00	6	\$794.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,753.55
Calhoun	14	\$5,921.43	1	\$667.08	7	\$1,043.50	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	44	\$13,705.01
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$306.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$306.21
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	\$905.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$905.78
Clare	2	\$1,452.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,402.16
Clinton	1	\$548.15	0	\$0.00	1	\$136.82	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,426.65
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$154.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,354.50
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	9	\$2,285.99	0	\$0.00	3	\$452.11	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$4,063.10
Emmet	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Genesee	32	\$14,094.53	1	\$641.36	143	\$19,097.44	0	\$0.00	61	\$15,676.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	171	241	\$52,122.37
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,103.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,192.01
Gogebic	1	\$739.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$153.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$892.63
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Gratiot	1	\$596.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$596.85

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2019

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$304.01	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,649.01
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$358.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$358.43
Ingham	45	\$22,242.76	0	\$0.00	86	\$12,003.97	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	132	146	\$38,126.73
Ionia	3	\$1,548.34	1	\$1,260.18	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,728.52
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,814.28
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$90.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$90.43
Isabella	1	\$676.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$676.60
Jackson	3	\$1,590.56	0	\$0.00	2	\$218.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,508.69
Kalamazoo	17	\$9,420.09	1	\$1,553.00	6	\$646.66	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,260.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$14,879.85
Kalkaska	1	\$329.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$929.00
Kent	61	\$32,455.14	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,144.12	0	\$0.00	40	\$9,762.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	120	\$48,382.36
Keweenaw	1	\$696.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$696.96
Lake	2	\$999.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$569.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,269.13
Lapeer	1	\$620.91	0	\$0.00	1	\$11.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$996.92
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	\$899.86	0	\$0.00	1	\$72.14	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,690.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,662.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	21	\$12,147.14	3	\$2,711.14	16	\$2,149.84	0	\$0.00	58	\$15,242.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	108	\$32,642.25
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$748.00
Marquette	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.70	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,023.70
Mason	1	\$337.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$63.16	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,198.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,598.60
Mecosta	3	\$1,140.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,315.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$671.96
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	7	\$3,615.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,954.91
Montcalm	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.81	0	\$0.00	2	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,874.81

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,868	36,363	\$18,327,632.46	\$922.47	\$504.02	38,949	73,676
Alcona	11	16	\$8,480.00	\$770.91	\$530.00	18	33
Alger	13	25	\$16,038.10	\$1,233.70	\$641.52	21	37
Allegan	123	213	\$101,776.05	\$827.45	\$477.82	234	437
Alpena	58	103	\$49,321.40	\$850.37	\$478.85	94	168
Antrim	19	34	\$15,901.25	\$836.91	\$467.68	50	90
Arenac	22	46	\$24,237.70	\$1,101.71	\$526.91	45	99
Baraga	19	30	\$16,206.50	\$852.97	\$540.22	32	58
Barry	60	100	\$47,299.65	\$788.33	\$473.00	131	233
Bay	305	535	\$254,689.20	\$835.05	\$476.05	576	1,068
Benzie	9	14	\$10,598.10	\$1,177.57	\$757.01	16	30
Berrien	324	657	\$301,739.50	\$931.29	\$459.27	643	1,318
Branch	53	99	\$45,090.30	\$850.76	\$455.46	98	195
Calhoun	364	661	\$364,043.10	\$1,000.12	\$550.75	652	1,267
Cass	75	144	\$66,442.80	\$885.90	\$461.41	144	279
Charlevoix	50	74	\$31,373.10	\$627.46	\$423.96	73	130
Cheboygan	26	47	\$27,682.20	\$1,064.70	\$588.98	57	109
Chippewa	42	68	\$28,561.75	\$680.04	\$420.03	92	167
Clare	51	86	\$42,179.20	\$827.04	\$490.46	132	237
Clinton	58	104	\$48,237.10	\$831.67	\$463.82	150	272
Crawford	18	27	\$16,336.70	\$907.59	\$605.06	24	41
Delta	84	147	\$73,980.50	\$880.72	\$503.27	133	238
Dickinson	48	78	\$32,393.60	\$674.87	\$415.30	85	147
Eaton	172	306	\$164,185.70	\$954.57	\$536.55	338	611
Emmet	25	43	\$22,824.90	\$913.00	\$530.81	49	85
Genesee	1,761	3,158	\$1,535,965.14	\$872.21	\$486.37	3,154	5,849
Gladwin	54	109	\$47,240.15	\$874.82	\$433.40	102	186
Gogebic	28	51	\$30,492.10	\$1,089.00	\$597.88	45	74
Grand Traverse	115	160	\$89,866.80	\$781.45	\$561.67	207	332
Gratiot	75	135	\$59,792.10	\$797.23	\$442.90	135	265

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	61	116	\$57,830.95	\$948.05	\$498.54	117	224
Houghton	39	54	\$31,763.65	\$814.45	\$588.22	84	136
Huron	59	115	\$50,110.50	\$849.33	\$435.74	90	176
Ingham	618	1,121	\$618,451.02	\$1,000.73	\$551.70	1,206	2,354
Ionia	66	118	\$52,694.15	\$798.40	\$446.56	130	250
Iosco	63	115	\$55,931.25	\$887.80	\$486.36	103	191
Iron	11	21	\$8,229.80	\$748.16	\$391.90	24	48
Isabella	73	118	\$54,927.75	\$752.43	\$465.49	160	275
Jackson	339	640	\$331,122.48	\$976.76	\$517.38	628	1,234
Kalamazoo	502	929	\$494,189.53	\$984.44	\$531.96	985	1,944
Kalkaska	32	60	\$31,081.75	\$971.30	\$518.03	56	123
Kent	1,024	1,841	\$929,368.07	\$907.59	\$504.82	2,052	3,926
Keweenaw	2	4	\$2,412.00	\$1,206.00	\$603.00	6	16
Lake	19	40	\$19,750.35	\$1,039.49	\$493.76	38	71
Lapeer	126	215	\$109,256.85	\$867.12	\$508.17	226	392
Leelanau	10	10	\$3,046.60	\$304.66	\$304.66	24	41
Lenawee	268	476	\$240,715.85	\$898.19	\$505.71	418	802
Livingston	131	218	\$120,579.70	\$920.46	\$553.12	248	415
Luce	2	4	\$1,566.40	\$783.20	\$391.60	9	17
Mackinac	5	7	\$3,213.00	\$642.60	\$459.00	12	25
Macomb	1,154	2,043	\$1,035,485.31	\$897.30	\$506.85	2,295	4,139
Manistee	21	33	\$16,838.35	\$801.83	\$510.25	60	104
Marquette	101	171	\$86,963.30	\$861.02	\$508.56	215	385
Mason	45	76	\$38,330.50	\$851.79	\$504.35	82	148
Mecosta	99	181	\$86,730.65	\$876.07	\$479.17	150	285
Menominee	23	35	\$13,553.55	\$589.28	\$387.24	49	76
Midland	158	272	\$131,182.75	\$830.27	\$482.29	326	594
Missaukee	17	40	\$20,682.50	\$1,216.62	\$517.06	24	60
Monroe	197	331	\$166,671.39	\$846.05	\$503.54	413	737
Montcalm	78	139	\$61,064.10	\$782.87	\$439.31	158	301

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2019**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	20	\$9,997.20	\$1,249.65	\$499.86	17	40
Muskegon	643	1,212	\$565,756.91	\$879.87	\$466.80	1,202	2,335
Newaygo	104	193	\$108,937.10	\$1,047.47	\$564.44	188	372
Oakland	1,104	1,960	\$1,041,978.97	\$943.82	\$531.62	2,240	4,029
Oceana	33	56	\$26,128.15	\$791.76	\$466.57	86	167
Ogemaw	38	69	\$29,683.10	\$781.13	\$430.19	56	110
Ontonagon	3	6	\$2,540.00	\$846.67	\$423.33	6	11
Osceola	44	82	\$42,200.50	\$959.10	\$514.64	78	163
Oscoda	5	11	\$3,929.00	\$785.80	\$357.18	10	20
Otsego	92	174	\$87,727.85	\$953.56	\$504.18	143	275
Ottawa	259	448	\$206,406.66	\$796.94	\$460.73	543	973
Presque Isle	9	17	\$7,582.00	\$842.44	\$446.00	22	43
Roscommon	17	32	\$14,051.40	\$826.55	\$439.11	47	84
Saginaw	947	1,874	\$877,253.14	\$926.35	\$468.12	1,662	3,420
St. Clair	229	396	\$212,430.45	\$927.64	\$536.44	483	896
St. Joseph	71	129	\$68,234.24	\$961.05	\$528.95	122	234
Sanilac	82	148	\$74,058.40	\$903.15	\$500.39	142	268
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$2,893.50	\$964.50	\$482.25	14	28
Shiawassee	129	235	\$116,229.05	\$901.00	\$494.59	256	474
Tuscola	89	172	\$77,303.65	\$868.58	\$449.44	191	367
Van Buren	178	304	\$153,486.75	\$862.29	\$504.89	324	613
Washtenaw	420	734	\$375,677.46	\$894.47	\$511.82	790	1,449
Wayne	5,869	11,115	\$5,699,469.29	\$971.11	\$512.77	12,269	23,477
Wexford	74	137	\$68,832.25	\$930.17	\$502.43	115	230
x-Unassigned	13	20	\$8,126.70	\$625.13	\$406.34	25	54
Entire State	19,868	36,363	\$18,327,632.46	\$922.47	\$504.02	38,949	73,676

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,784	57,046	55,743	55,337	55,725	55,785	54,807	54,016	53,579	53,219	53,361	53,491	52,773	50,283	48,784	47,782	46,031	44,863	14,927	16,305	988,641
Alcona	41	44	43	50	31	47	35	52	44	54	41	41	47	52	52	43	44	43	15	8	827
Alger	36	28	43	38	31	35	40	34	32	51	54	45	40	32	40	36	39	35	13	9	711
Allegan	717	591	606	613	620	610	590	590	608	554	628	589	592	598	531	514	456	455	116	80	10,658
Alpena	169	165	160	159	142	154	150	142	155	158	147	156	139	143	164	142	118	139	30	30	2,762
Antrim	126	102	95	114	136	119	90	110	105	91	100	127	122	109	120	116	110	108	34	12	2,046
Arenac	99	85	83	77	101	89	92	73	92	77	84	88	79	84	76	80	61	84	26	17	1,547
Baraga	43	37	37	38	49	43	38	54	36	47	45	39	39	45	45	45	38	41	10	15	784
Barry	278	264	266	239	282	274	276	278	241	271	224	280	271	204	268	246	248	204	55	31	4,700
Bay	588	544	536	530	517	524	522	484	525	527	576	527	561	521	503	533	495	413	148	144	9,718
Benzie	78	83	75	73	87	83	77	86	68	79	72	87	69	100	69	72	84	62	22	9	1,435
Berrien	1,045	961	923	984	959	1,021	1,012	981	961	973	957	939	924	966	907	834	804	709	236	192	17,288
Branch	375	286	269	281	278	292	301	274	291	301	302	287	299	276	271	256	225	233	53	51	5,201
Calhoun	1,087	960	908	918	961	967	942	897	844	871	850	910	865	772	811	790	784	747	171	192	16,247
Cass	317	272	269	273	298	304	329	306	286	296	318	294	327	276	258	281	239	244	64	67	5,318
Charlevoix	151	142	112	113	100	104	114	114	121	123	104	111	105	122	103	94	98	93	21	14	2,059
Cheboygan	150	146	150	123	154	148	124	144	121	137	137	137	176	157	156	153	140	135	30	33	2,651
Chippewa	226	171	193	215	173	203	171	164	174	181	192	146	163	161	132	149	147	124	38	30	3,153
Clare	241	194	185	205	208	210	184	198	215	191	208	199	205	195	188	180	174	168	50	63	3,661
Clinton	302	254	265	268	276	245	259	259	282	261	252	243	231	233	224	221	220	190	45	49	4,579
Crawford	77	77	75	80	80	87	72	84	67	67	81	76	74	73	61	61	73	56	17	15	1,353
Delta	221	193	170	179	187	180	189	176	162	163	160	172	162	148	161	177	157	148	49	38	3,192
Dickinson	132	116	125	117	113	131	142	123	131	112	118	123	115	120	100	121	90	114	23	25	2,191
Eaton	572	466	466	443	456	483	503	500	476	461	495	467	429	405	388	405	433	382	102	63	8,395
Emmet	172	139	116	143	136	147	121	137	131	129	125	134	138	129	121	137	128	117	21	9	2,430
Genesee	3,430	3,038	3,176	3,054	3,040	3,033	3,014	2,960	2,946	2,837	2,915	2,912	2,841	2,665	2,529	2,435	2,496	2,312	921	1,023	53,577
Gladwin	129	159	133	131	150	137	142	129	133	139	118	121	145	131	120	113	124	116	37	48	2,455
Gogebic	90	81	87	72	92	68	77	68	88	83	85	79	93	72	63	78	73	63	22	164	1,598
Grand Traverse	442	383	378	367	338	383	356	368	350	338	337	373	345	323	331	343	306	268	61	45	6,435
Gratiot	298	242	242	227	245	239	249	214	226	216	238	246	219	227	228	209	188	202	63	64	4,282

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	346	292	304	294	255	311	273	272	286	258	236	283	268	247	253	251	220	238	64	55	5,006
Houghton	190	221	179	180	177	173	172	177	186	187	172	169	177	164	150	169	133	148	38	25	3,187
Huron	167	122	153	147	158	144	138	141	139	177	140	154	129	157	143	125	134	120	22	16	2,626
Ingham	1,796	1,565	1,576	1,551	1,532	1,515	1,532	1,446	1,460	1,394	1,434	1,433	1,390	1,337	1,250	1,291	1,175	1,126	398	419	26,620
Ionia	389	336	360	355	326	335	345	314	346	325	335	339	310	311	292	287	267	252	48	53	5,925
Iosco	177	175	156	138	170	159	143	150	140	126	121	136	134	143	122	128	119	139	35	30	2,641
Iron	65	71	58	58	54	65	62	51	51	55	71	60	57	60	65	52	44	52	15	15	1,081
Isabella	375	325	276	288	299	294	281	249	233	295	264	264	273	248	239	251	232	213	60	56	5,015
Jackson	1,083	944	949	907	901	908	905	885	846	872	831	921	855	835	799	772	742	705	195	160	16,015
Kalamazoo	1,688	1,415	1,344	1,412	1,368	1,341	1,326	1,283	1,241	1,312	1,205	1,282	1,219	1,127	1,165	1,115	995	1,047	277	259	23,421
Kalkaska	136	109	96	115	103	120	107	121	108	115	119	118	128	113	106	94	96	102	25	18	2,049
Kent	4,447	3,808	3,589	3,657	3,668	3,623	3,534	3,612	3,454	3,441	3,410	3,505	3,550	3,305	3,236	3,058	2,840	2,875	724	674	64,010
Keweenaw	7	4	8	6	10	11	8	10	6	8	15	7	10	6	7	7	8	8	1	1	148
Lake	90	74	83	75	74	81	85	72	77	62	75	74	86	85	79	64	70	59	21	25	1,411
Lapeer	449	395	358	409	405	421	397	362	364	396	424	402	385	391	391	418	358	379	87	58	7,249
Leelanau	50	61	56	67	60	55	72	50	65	57	68	59	60	65	64	58	64	43	9	6	1,089
Lenawee	609	530	534	537	567	565	534	526	507	475	527	536	542	454	467	410	386	386	93	100	9,285
Livingston	516	458	438	405	450	440	438	432	447	414	388	445	419	429	425	416	386	371	81	62	7,860
Luce	49	28	36	21	28	38	23	38	26	45	31	40	35	42	27	25	30	33	7	12	614
Mackinac	51	41	55	37	40	39	45	45	37	54	29	42	42	38	44	41	43	39	4	6	772
Macomb	5,093	4,436	4,403	4,238	4,340	4,325	4,134	4,108	4,073	4,163	4,003	4,155	4,000	3,853	3,703	3,651	3,613	3,405	1,177	1,342	76,215
Manistee	139	126	122	115	110	115	118	93	117	120	113	139	125	108	121	105	142	107	45	31	2,211
Marquette	322	287	260	286	294	255	260	288	278	248	245	267	235	232	213	212	242	189	60	54	4,727
Mason	171	173	142	169	179	162	145	175	165	163	173	165	166	168	150	159	141	105	29	26	2,926
Mecosta	297	258	206	207	214	214	216	230	213	199	202	207	206	215	167	180	174	212	49	49	3,915
Menominee	121	105	88	75	102	112	108	104	100	108	114	100	105	88	101	93	89	99	24	24	1,860
Midland	438	391	388	353	379	358	354	338	379	336	376	364	349	304	317	323	327	293	88	66	6,521
Missaukee	109	108	109	101	94	105	96	118	99	80	95	111	99	94	93	91	78	67	20	15	1,782
Monroe	771	630	666	655	664	665	623	644	668	674	685	656	654	652	540	546	543	574	177	156	11,843
Montcalm	448	404	417	387	377	397	420	388	380	396	394	397	387	390	356	352	304	305	84	69	7,052

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2019**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	46	44	50	42	51	39	46	41	42	33	56	46	57	47	44	51	59	13	17	886
Muskegon	1,470	1,350	1,269	1,241	1,270	1,217	1,255	1,238	1,238	1,202	1,289	1,201	1,238	1,146	1,097	1,098	1,006	984	329	275	22,413
Newaygo	356	335	318	321	326	317	322	322	331	316	352	370	335	321	347	293	238	290	83	74	5,967
Oakland	4,539	3,832	3,834	3,810	3,846	3,833	3,716	3,674	3,628	3,686	3,714	3,569	3,558	3,336	3,366	3,178	3,126	3,135	904	839	67,123
Oceana	205	190	187	226	202	204	209	190	203	222	208	237	218	229	215	198	187	194	54	47	3,825
Ogemaw	147	139	134	122	103	125	132	136	130	149	127	130	139	118	150	132	140	116	33	38	2,440
Ontonagon	18	12	14	15	17	17	10	19	23	17	16	18	19	26	26	27	25	22	7	3	351
Osceola	171	152	140	150	137	133	137	132	145	146	143	150	156	146	144	160	167	139	48	26	2,722
Oscoda	67	48	54	41	47	52	39	46	54	47	46	42	44	44	55	44	30	47	10	6	863
Otsego	179	156	143	156	173	136	154	153	139	126	150	146	142	149	126	141	116	126	31	19	2,661
Ottawa	1,294	1,001	1,008	1,013	997	1,015	1,000	1,023	958	976	953	975	1,004	905	807	830	801	718	123	102	17,503
Presque Isle	49	61	55	43	50	66	59	69	50	54	55	56	51	55	58	64	51	65	9	12	1,032
Roscommon	141	126	131	122	138	133	131	148	132	121	143	140	149	144	126	143	135	127	40	29	2,499
Saginaw	1,568	1,426	1,370	1,353	1,270	1,277	1,272	1,292	1,181	1,186	1,221	1,220	1,223	1,104	1,130	1,129	1,038	1,085	368	420	23,133
St. Clair	1,009	865	846	870	854	915	787	783	887	831	890	835	897	851	807	824	738	742	233	206	15,670
St. Joseph	547	424	425	401	447	441	463	432	424	393	412	429	409	419	417	397	371	340	92	70	7,753
Sanilac	257	223	216	234	227	211	238	196	218	234	244	215	245	203	222	208	204	219	50	48	4,112
Schoolcraft	43	57	51	37	37	35	47	49	50	49	54	36	46	48	38	46	42	40	15	7	827
Shiawassee	453	399	334	389	383	387	392	378	357	350	355	400	341	346	318	314	306	343	83	95	6,723
Tuscola	333	332	293	294	316	284	295	285	289	304	298	314	283	293	295	283	301	271	87	91	5,541
Van Buren	590	511	522	536	541	532	573	554	538	538	527	552	562	507	479	506	454	510	144	123	9,799
Washtenaw	1,401	1,140	1,149	1,105	1,054	1,085	1,042	1,125	1,057	1,057	1,049	1,007	1,076	986	958	974	946	884	303	269	19,667
Wayne	17,232	15,781	15,299	15,125	15,290	15,300	15,054	14,712	14,800	14,536	14,509	14,326	14,106	13,590	13,209	12,891	12,741	12,501	5,350	7,020	273,372
Wexford	298	243	245	247	255	251	268	240	248	243	255	231	220	203	193	206	192	177	59	38	4,312
x-Unassigned	134	82	67	67	65	62	68	53	56	51	60	58	56	57	49	44	38	33	9	9	1,118
Entire State	64,784	57,046	55,743	55,337	55,725	55,785	54,807	54,016	53,579	53,219	53,361	53,491	52,773	50,283	48,784	47,782	46,031	44,863	14,927	16,305	988,641

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,294	1,670	1,735	1,717	1,724	1,704	1,614	1,599	1,578	1,502	1,482	1,469	1,468	1,398	1,359	1,327	1,175	1,042	444	9	28,310
Alcona	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
Alger	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11
Allegan	6	3	7	6	9	9	9	8	6	7	9	7	9	9	2	8	4	5	2	1	126
Alpena	1	3	4	5	3	3	8	6	5	5	2	5	3	4	5	3	5	1	0	0	71
Antrim	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	16
Arenac	3	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	22
Baraga	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	5	1	4	1	1	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	32
Barry	4	2	4	8	2	4	2	1	1	5	2	7	4	2	2	7	5	2	0	0	64
Bay	19	15	16	25	25	24	29	20	9	14	20	15	16	15	14	17	12	9	3	1	318
Benzie	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	13
Berrien	39	25	28	31	33	40	37	29	20	35	33	29	25	31	32	22	19	25	10	0	543
Branch	3	0	3	4	2	3	5	3	2	6	7	4	2	11	4	6	3	7	0	0	75
Calhoun	35	30	35	28	37	20	27	29	19	24	26	30	28	22	32	20	24	20	9	0	495
Cass	6	4	6	3	6	6	3	8	5	7	7	7	8	11	5	10	4	9	2	0	117
Charlevoix	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	10
Cheboygan	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	3	4	3	2	1	0	0	33
Chippewa	5	4	9	3	2	2	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	2	1	3	3	2	3	0	69
Clare	6	6	7	5	8	6	6	9	7	9	11	4	7	8	8	7	7	6	2	0	129
Clinton	4	1	3	4	5	4	6	6	9	2	4	2	5	2	3	7	2	5	0	0	74
Crawford	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
Delta	3	5	3	5	6	2	5	2	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	4	2	0	2	0	47
Dickinson	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Eaton	7	8	11	6	6	12	11	4	8	7	9	6	12	7	6	3	5	4	1	0	133
Emmet	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	9
Genesee	239	168	171	145	133	142	111	139	99	102	100	105	115	96	93	87	89	73	33	0	2,240
Gladwin	2	4	1	5	4	4	2	1	4	2	3	3	3	1	4	2	1	4	3	0	53
Gogebic	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	22
Grand Traverse	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	2	1	4	4	3	2	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	46
Gratiot	9	8	5	2	7	3	2	7	4	7	8	9	3	9	10	3	2	8	0	0	106

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	3	7	6	6	6	6	3	4	7	7	5	9	2	8	5	4	3	1	0	100
Houghton	1	3	3	0	6	2	0	2	1	1	5	4	2	0	4	2	3	4	0	0	43
Huron	4	1	4	2	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	1	4	4	2	1	3	0	0	35
Ingham	58	42	35	37	49	38	38	43	42	40	36	50	39	32	47	30	37	29	10	0	732
Ionia	3	3	4	5	8	5	6	4	6	6	6	5	3	5	6	5	4	6	1	0	91
Iosco	4	3	3	2	2	6	2	5	3	2	4	1	2	6	2	2	2	4	1	0	56
Iron	0	5	2	5	1	4	3	2	1	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	33
Isabella	5	5	4	5	2	4	4	7	3	4	4	8	5	4	2	9	4	3	1	0	83
Jackson	35	25	24	18	25	17	26	25	21	28	15	21	25	22	17	13	12	9	4	0	382
Kalamazoo	54	46	29	48	38	34	32	40	33	35	24	53	38	27	30	25	22	16	7	0	631
Kalkaska	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	21
Kent	151	110	94	101	98	90	89	108	116	91	113	100	104	105	103	88	79	74	24	1	1,839
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	5	1	1	0	4	2	3	4	4	2	4	2	0	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	42
Lapeer	5	2	1	3	2	6	4	4	1	5	11	4	4	5	8	10	7	5	0	0	87
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	12	8	10	19	17	15	7	9	12	15	11	13	14	13	8	10	3	6	0	0	202
Livingston	5	2	6	4	6	1	6	2	8	4	3	2	7	8	2	5	3	4	0	0	78
Luce	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	13
Mackinac	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Macomb	78	79	85	68	75	94	66	81	68	79	64	68	54	73	59	53	53	49	28	0	1,274
Manistee	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	3	2	6	4	2	3	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	49
Marquette	9	4	6	7	9	5	7	11	6	7	9	10	6	6	2	5	7	2	2	1	121
Mason	3	2	1	2	0	3	2	6	3	2	7	3	4	4	3	7	2	2	0	0	56
Mecosta	7	8	5	5	9	6	5	9	3	6	1	2	6	3	2	5	3	5	0	0	90
Menominee	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	2	2	2	0	4	1	1	0	21
Midland	13	8	5	5	10	3	1	4	6	1	9	8	8	1	5	1	6	2	2	0	98
Missaukee	0	0	1	4	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	7	2	4	3	3	5	1	1	0	49
Monroe	22	18	15	20	12	11	24	22	21	20	26	19	26	27	14	13	12	16	2	0	340
Montcalm	3	2	2	5	6	7	3	7	4	2	4	1	4	3	4	6	4	5	1	0	73

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	19
Muskegon	79	56	82	65	53	61	64	50	65	44	56	50	52	49	38	48	35	30	16	1	994
Newaygo	9	4	5	7	8	9	4	6	9	13	13	8	10	8	14	10	10	3	3	0	153
Oakland	90	52	59	65	53	67	72	65	65	61	57	61	67	52	55	70	56	44	12	0	1,123
Oceana	2	4	2	6	5	7	6	5	2	3	6	5	3	4	6	2	8	3	2	0	81
Ogemaw	4	0	3	1	4	0	1	2	3	6	2	2	10	1	2	3	4	3	0	0	51
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	4	5	6	4	5	3	2	5	5	4	2	2	5	2	2	4	3	3	2	0	68
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Otsego	1	4	3	3	4	0	3	4	1	2	0	2	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	0	40
Ottawa	22	8	10	14	9	13	12	10	11	14	15	13	13	15	14	14	13	4	3	0	227
Presque Isle	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	10
Roscommon	3	2	3	1	2	1	5	2	5	3	7	3	6	2	7	4	5	2	1	1	65
Saginaw	122	87	102	77	88	62	72	55	60	71	51	60	67	49	52	59	38	37	18	1	1,228
Sanilac	5	4	1	3	1	5	2	6	6	6	7	4	4	3	5	5	4	5	2	0	78
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	25
Shiawassee	16	7	8	13	4	4	4	7	6	8	7	7	7	6	6	7	7	5	1	0	130
St. Clair	16	18	21	20	17	27	13	17	22	14	11	17	15	24	13	20	24	13	3	0	325
St. Joseph	4	1	0	2	4	4	3	3	3	7	2	3	3	3	3	4	9	3	0	0	61
Tuscola	3	0	1	5	7	2	4	2	3	9	5	7	6	9	7	8	5	2	2	1	88
Van Buren	16	11	13	16	15	21	20	17	12	14	10	16	18	23	8	15	9	9	5	0	268
Washtenaw	44	27	28	33	28	36	32	25	29	27	34	23	32	24	31	35	20	14	8	0	530
Wayne	954	693	705	702	700	704	661	608	664	558	546	530	513	492	502	474	439	415	197	1	11,058
Wexford	3	7	5	2	6	5	5	4	7	8	5	6	4	6	3	6	2	2	3	0	89
x-Unassigned	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Entire State	2,294	1,670	1,735	1,717	1,724	1,704	1,614	1,599	1,578	1,502	1,482	1,469	1,468	1,398	1,359	1,327	1,175	1,042	444	9	28,310

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,527	26,790	27,319	27,623	28,142	27,852	27,515	26,904	26,594	26,280	25,777	25,378	24,584	23,131	21,750	20,626	18,835	17,596	12,359	14,753	474,335
Alcona	13	13	14	21	12	21	18	28	15	23	20	16	18	18	19	11	10	11	11	6	318
Alger	5	9	17	10	13	9	15	16	11	19	22	9	20	11	11	12	10	9	7	8	243
Allegan	177	202	205	224	248	227	204	201	230	186	217	196	197	195	175	149	138	128	82	66	3,647
Alpena	51	73	61	70	53	66	70	60	64	75	68	51	57	59	58	51	45	44	20	27	1,123
Antrim	20	30	27	35	42	30	28	25	33	27	28	34	38	26	34	26	25	18	18	9	553
Arenac	35	31	29	31	42	38	36	25	34	31	30	35	30	24	32	31	18	26	19	17	594
Baraga	14	13	16	21	23	26	17	22	14	23	17	9	9	15	12	11	16	9	9	14	310
Barry	64	79	76	96	101	93	88	104	85	103	75	101	88	64	88	83	77	52	41	26	1,584
Bay	213	248	274	267	268	261	276	243	259	253	280	254	273	244	230	215	228	156	116	139	4,697
Benzie	16	26	17	27	31	24	23	25	19	28	19	30	22	22	16	15	13	15	15	8	411
Berrien	389	458	470	516	490	504	510	465	459	479	426	418	424	395	396	356	320	250	189	171	8,085
Branch	91	100	78	92	93	104	98	106	108	99	99	103	114	92	86	87	63	68	40	46	1,767
Calhoun	389	452	436	451	503	461	477	457	408	437	414	429	388	350	336	309	298	233	129	164	7,521
Cass	101	109	105	117	127	134	139	137	118	107	121	119	131	107	113	101	72	86	53	59	2,156
Charlevoix	23	26	34	23	30	29	27	27	25	30	24	24	24	27	22	16	20	10	11	10	462
Cheboygan	41	38	59	45	53	59	47	56	40	50	41	44	64	50	43	42	39	31	21	25	888
Chippewa	56	66	80	93	72	76	65	62	66	66	76	65	49	55	35	47	47	45	23	26	1,170
Clare	89	103	94	115	104	96	92	105	105	89	108	103	104	101	93	80	80	75	38	61	1,835
Clinton	82	88	106	97	94	86	97	94	115	90	106	89	72	81	73	74	63	57	31	45	1,640
Crawford	17	26	26	32	29	24	27	34	20	27	19	28	24	24	19	16	17	6	13	11	439
Delta	53	73	55	69	60	74	71	69	60	59	70	68	63	54	58	50	52	49	37	34	1,178
Dickinson	31	40	42	37	38	44	52	41	54	38	41	40	43	38	23	33	25	31	16	19	726
Eaton	152	152	173	168	181	190	197	183	168	166	192	167	155	154	135	130	134	120	78	55	3,050
Emmet	28	30	24	38	31	32	29	32	30	30	31	30	35	21	21	23	17	20	10	7	519
Genesee	1,553	1,633	1,790	1,715	1,698	1,689	1,687	1,682	1,621	1,577	1,589	1,584	1,492	1,405	1,264	1,144	1,153	1,017	778	973	29,044
Gladwin	29	52	55	66	64	56	54	51	50	64	45	48	57	50	40	40	43	32	25	45	966
Gogebic	29	46	46	38	42	30	37	32	47	45	39	38	32	32	24	36	28	14	19	20	674
Grand Traverse	76	91	113	104	98	122	107	95	98	103	104	107	84	83	84	77	62	71	38	37	1,754
Gratiot	112	91	113	107	117	103	110	86	99	89	104	102	87	93	94	78	72	70	55	61	1,843

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	118	128	128	132	110	126	105	118	108	103	98	106	95	79	75	91	56	70	49	47	1,942
Houghton	28	67	54	64	68	59	56	64	57	66	62	51	46	65	52	58	32	45	23	24	1,041
Huron	46	41	59	61	54	61	50	59	56	72	56	64	53	52	53	45	44	37	17	15	995
Ingham	752	778	831	836	848	798	834	815	762	717	738	716	708	701	636	625	536	527	350	380	13,888
Ionia	93	110	119	125	132	133	120	113	146	111	129	134	99	111	92	102	85	70	38	49	2,111
Iosco	54	67	65	62	73	78	61	62	55	58	51	62	63	70	42	55	41	46	26	28	1,119
Iron	25	31	19	21	28	28	26	22	25	22	29	26	19	28	25	21	19	21	10	8	453
Isabella	104	131	110	119	145	131	125	111	101	125	104	112	101	109	93	113	83	81	45	54	2,097
Jackson	360	396	382	402	430	412	426	391	391	386	361	381	354	352	292	282	248	241	158	147	6,792
Kalamazoo	645	676	679	708	709	680	656	651	620	675	591	632	566	517	525	434	399	381	215	218	11,177
Kalkaska	29	32	28	37	20	38	27	35	34	31	27	40	35	31	26	27	27	28	15	14	581
Kent	1,396	1,528	1,473	1,515	1,609	1,587	1,520	1,564	1,506	1,476	1,483	1,463	1,429	1,332	1,260	1,153	950	923	571	578	26,316
Keweenaw	3	1	1	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	0	38
Lake	43	37	44	37	47	39	49	42	43	27	34	43	40	42	37	28	29	28	16	22	727
Lapeer	127	132	117	151	151	174	156	153	150	154	178	155	137	141	140	115	119	108	67	55	2,680
Leelanau	6	11	12	10	7	13	15	11	14	10	17	16	16	10	18	13	17	3	5	4	228
Lenawee	199	215	256	252	268	271	237	235	243	228	232	229	210	179	178	153	134	116	78	94	4,007
Livingston	112	120	141	130	143	135	131	135	154	121	126	130	125	103	111	109	101	86	56	54	2,323
Luce	10	10	14	9	15	18	7	15	14	18	14	16	11	16	12	10	11	13	6	9	248
Mackinac	11	15	8	12	10	15	17	14	12	15	9	9	10	9	19	12	13	6	3	5	224
Macomb	1,723	1,847	1,967	1,901	2,000	1,977	1,888	1,931	1,832	1,914	1,807	1,810	1,749	1,723	1,540	1,480	1,447	1,260	995	1,246	34,037
Manistee	36	52	52	58	38	45	53	43	41	48	35	52	54	41	43	33	39	37	37	26	863
Marquette	94	101	110	125	125	102	114	123	101	112	87	110	86	95	71	75	85	66	31	41	1,854
Mason	64	81	59	61	72	70	61	70	72	70	71	63	66	54	50	65	51	26	21	25	1,172
Mecosta	81	95	94	101	95	105	95	105	95	76	82	86	88	81	59	55	60	81	35	43	1,612
Menominee	28	31	27	28	44	41	41	37	39	37	47	36	39	28	37	24	34	31	17	21	667
Midland	125	142	158	149	159	143	165	129	163	143	158	149	142	105	111	110	91	80	64	60	2,546
Missaukee	25	24	38	33	35	30	34	47	36	31	39	42	39	43	37	34	29	21	13	15	645
Monroe	251	246	276	289	296	300	277	288	315	291	296	288	282	257	214	214	197	203	148	146	5,074
Montcalm	138	150	166	153	164	166	169	135	160	170	146	154	158	140	138	106	111	92	70	67	2,753

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	13	15	11	14	21	16	18	16	13	15	10	21	13	18	15	15	9	8	8	14	283
Muskegon	639	671	668	668	667	668	672	653	653	648	622	629	625	564	545	524	416	398	258	254	11,442
Newaygo	120	112	150	136	143	158	151	154	161	142	150	163	131	116	159	118	95	104	61	68	2,592
Oakland	1,454	1,503	1,549	1,529	1,651	1,551	1,568	1,505	1,463	1,527	1,459	1,440	1,383	1,246	1,246	1,138	1,047	1,010	724	739	26,732
Oceana	74	85	85	116	93	94	94	86	89	101	71	101	85	93	68	73	62	59	41	45	1,615
Ogemaw	50	53	58	59	53	54	51	70	50	68	55	53	54	54	63	58	49	43	25	36	1,056
Ontonagon	4	2	2	4	7	5	3	8	9	6	8	4	7	11	8	7	5	6	3	3	112
Osceola	47	57	50	53	60	57	63	54	67	53	57	57	58	46	48	49	39	38	26	19	998
Oscoda	19	19	23	15	21	20	15	15	22	14	22	21	10	14	14	15	8	13	6	4	310
Otsego	35	64	62	58	58	58	58	54	43	36	44	41	40	32	28	41	25	22	23	12	834
Ottawa	249	269	274	330	296	281	323	308	304	297	278	266	278	260	194	230	194	153	86	83	4,953
Presque Isle	18	18	17	15	13	15	21	23	20	20	21	21	18	19	25	19	14	11	4	10	342
Roscommon	47	52	65	56	75	66	65	61	51	53	67	56	60	63	51	43	42	32	30	25	1,060
Saginaw	791	822	852	815	788	807	772	785	719	713	710	662	708	603	602	562	496	511	307	381	13,406
St. Clair	354	376	390	421	407	450	399	388	445	395	392	400	417	365	339	358	297	284	191	193	7,261
St. Joseph	161	142	159	155	166	167	169	148	150	138	142	144	125	131	139	106	99	78	66	62	2,647
Sanilac	86	90	93	104	100	87	104	71	89	94	99	74	91	74	76	74	64	72	40	46	1,628
Schoolcraft	14	24	18	13	14	15	14	20	15	16	20	9	22	17	12	17	11	11	13	7	302
Shiawassee	122	143	139	146	151	175	158	155	142	149	144	154	150	124	114	122	96	120	68	84	2,656
Tuscola	110	129	134	131	157	139	127	145	141	132	149	135	111	131	119	101	94	81	67	75	2,408
Van Buren	230	243	244	265	245	264	257	276	242	264	231	231	242	201	196	194	166	162	119	105	4,377
Washtenaw	506	504	504	535	495	535	506	513	483	495	487	425	490	409	395	408	337	300	232	235	8,794
Wayne	8,599	9,582	9,513	9,548	9,687	9,577	9,561	9,200	9,298	9,076	8,893	8,642	8,355	8,051	7,592	7,284	6,819	6,533	4,796	6,529	167,135
Wexford	80	93	107	99	101	84	99	97	105	88	96	91	77	65	69	69	68	55	39	34	1,616
x-Unassigned	30	29	30	29	19	24	30	17	18	18	14	20	19	19	11	14	7	11	4	6	369
Entire State	24,527	26,790	27,319	27,623	28,142	27,852	27,515	26,904	26,594	26,280	25,777	25,378	24,584	23,131	21,750	20,626	18,835	17,596	12,359	14,753	474,335

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,149	7,199	8,514	8,802	8,458	7,276	5,988	5,260	4,680	4,067	3,504	2,796	2,121	687	44	13	9	7	2	2	73,578
Alcona	0	3	2	7	2	2	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Alger	2	3	5	5	3	3	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Allegan	24	39	51	54	60	40	33	28	37	23	14	16	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Alpena	14	20	18	27	14	19	8	10	8	9	4	9	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Antrim	3	6	6	19	11	12	8	9	4	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Arenac	7	7	10	6	8	18	9	7	8	5	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Baraga	3	2	6	7	8	5	3	8	5	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Barry	7	19	24	24	35	22	22	23	19	14	8	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Bay	61	82	118	117	110	114	94	79	70	58	63	46	38	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	1,061
Benzie	0	3	2	5	5	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Berrien	73	120	139	133	144	139	113	96	100	81	65	48	50	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,318
Branch	16	11	23	23	22	26	19	13	12	11	5	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	195
Calhoun	70	123	137	146	160	133	112	96	69	67	65	48	31	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,266
Cass	17	26	18	28	32	34	21	26	16	15	21	13	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Charlevoix	10	13	14	16	17	14	8	16	5	2	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Cheboygan	2	6	11	19	10	12	7	16	3	5	8	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Chippewa	7	12	28	23	16	16	12	14	10	8	9	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Clare	9	27	17	23	29	27	20	26	16	15	14	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	237
Clinton	19	17	27	33	31	22	24	20	22	17	16	9	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Crawford	3	3	6	7	6	4	2	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Delta	9	32	22	27	33	29	21	23	10	11	9	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Dickinson	10	2	9	17	21	16	17	10	15	13	10	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Eaton	37	46	64	67	63	61	60	54	41	44	23	29	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Emmet	7	5	9	11	9	12	7	7	2	3	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Genesee	337	580	740	760	687	551	465	411	342	292	264	200	158	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	5,844
Gladwin	6	19	20	22	28	18	19	15	9	11	6	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Gogebic	4	10	12	10	8	6	5	3	6	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Grand Traverse	16	29	49	41	46	35	19	27	20	15	16	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Gratiot	19	35	23	21	41	27	23	19	12	10	10	9	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	262

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	16	33	31	17	24	21	20	11	18	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Houghton	2	15	10	14	17	13	8	13	12	12	8	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Huron	6	11	22	17	18	21	11	16	9	14	12	7	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	173
Ingham	140	241	292	287	258	227	197	170	137	128	91	84	67	26	2	1	0	1	0	0	2,349
Ionia	6	20	20	33	22	26	22	22	24	14	18	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Iosco	6	14	20	22	19	25	16	26	13	9	12	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Iron	4	6	7	3	4	5	5	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Isabella	17	24	33	27	34	26	29	14	13	17	17	16	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	275
Jackson	77	124	135	133	139	109	103	99	77	72	58	58	34	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,228
Kalamazoo	131	212	216	217	218	189	140	135	118	117	105	62	60	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,944
Kalkaska	5	8	10	9	9	15	8	13	13	17	5	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	123
Kent	226	372	438	421	448	397	316	299	243	239	177	169	127	41	1	0	0	1	0	0	3,915
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	4	7	7	4	6	7	9	10	3	2	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Lapeer	21	35	35	56	43	41	28	32	24	17	28	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390
Leelanau	1	4	9	8	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Lenawee	37	71	88	86	101	93	69	59	58	38	34	33	25	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	799
Livingston	22	35	60	48	48	43	44	28	24	22	14	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Luce	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	1	2	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Macomb	198	406	474	533	456	443	301	293	268	217	207	160	120	55	3	2	1	0	0	0	4,137
Manistee	7	9	8	12	12	14	14	10	5	5	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Marquette	13	33	28	55	40	41	38	31	33	19	19	17	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Mason	9	16	9	16	18	15	8	10	15	6	16	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Mecosta	14	25	27	33	24	31	22	31	15	18	16	14	8	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	285
Menominee	6	9	8	6	8	9	8	7	9	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Midland	29	52	63	72	86	50	43	43	45	26	32	33	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	594
Missaukee	2	2	9	6	8	9	5	6	2	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Monroe	36	58	85	78	95	68	62	44	60	43	45	31	27	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	737
Montcalm	16	22	35	27	31	41	32	25	15	16	12	9	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	299

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	3	2	6	4	5	1	3	5	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	131	232	262	257	253	220	195	153	167	137	132	88	75	29	1	0	0	1	0	0	2,333
Newaygo	19	31	48	60	50	33	22	26	24	18	15	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
Oakland	215	393	468	511	467	379	344	282	244	228	185	156	111	35	6	2	0	1	0	0	4,027
Oceana	6	16	23	20	21	22	13	12	10	10	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Ogemaw	4	10	15	10	9	9	7	15	7	10	2	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	11	10	19	15	19	16	15	7	12	8	11	11	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Oscoda	4	2	2	0	1	3	0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	10	25	40	32	28	23	24	28	12	16	16	11	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	272
Ottawa	45	105	126	107	124	93	87	69	52	69	41	33	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	973
Presque Isle	2	5	3	5	8	4	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Roscommon	6	10	6	9	10	10	4	5	5	6	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Saginaw	195	340	397	374	302	320	284	254	234	205	180	156	121	51	4	0	2	0	1	0	3,420
St. Clair	46	91	101	124	92	85	72	66	73	59	42	23	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	896
St. Joseph	20	13	27	19	24	22	23	17	21	12	12	13	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	234
Sanilac	11	27	24	36	38	18	27	19	14	20	13	10	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Schoolcraft	0	2	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	21	48	42	63	46	54	44	41	37	29	17	17	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	471
Tuscola	16	37	32	38	40	40	29	36	23	26	21	14	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Van Buren	36	51	73	71	72	67	57	43	41	30	27	22	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	609
Washtenaw	94	125	194	185	169	159	95	104	81	76	64	54	35	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449
Wayne	1,398	2,446	2,784	2,868	2,799	2,251	1,886	1,516	1,464	1,237	1,060	856	677	203	13	3	3	1	0	1	23,466
Wexford	11	16	25	23	27	20	20	14	24	14	15	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
x-Unassigned	6	9	2	4	6	7	4	3	4	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Entire State	4,149	7,199	8,514	8,802	8,458	7,276	5,988	5,260	4,680	4,067	3,504	2,796	2,121	687	44	13	9	7	2	2	73,578

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	63,944	54,840	53,406	52,818	53,274	53,663	52,914	52,225	51,739	51,351	51,506	51,664	51,061	48,658	47,340	46,320	44,667	43,479	2,773	1,224	928,866
Alcona	41	43	42	48	29	47	34	50	43	53	41	40	46	51	51	43	44	42	4	0	792
Alger	36	26	40	36	30	35	39	31	31	48	52	44	39	30	40	36	39	35	4	1	672
Allegan	711	579	586	599	596	591	579	578	588	542	612	570	578	579	523	503	445	444	39	13	10,255
Alpena	167	162	154	152	138	152	148	137	151	158	145	152	133	141	161	139	113	134	11	0	2,648
Antrim	124	102	90	111	130	110	89	107	102	89	100	123	120	105	114	114	106	107	15	3	1,961
Arenac	97	82	79	76	98	85	89	70	87	76	82	87	78	82	75	78	57	80	6	0	1,464
Baraga	43	37	35	37	45	42	38	53	35	47	42	38	36	43	45	44	38	39	1	1	739
Barry	276	257	259	227	273	264	271	269	233	260	221	272	267	197	262	237	240	199	14	5	4,503
Bay	586	531	514	511	499	510	506	482	512	512	554	514	550	509	494	521	483	405	35	4	9,232
Benzie	78	80	73	72	85	81	73	85	66	75	71	84	66	100	66	72	83	61	7	1	1,379
Berrien	1,033	924	885	940	912	994	986	939	921	934	925	911	887	943	880	814	784	689	59	19	16,379
Branch	374	281	262	274	271	280	293	268	288	294	295	279	293	270	266	250	223	230	11	4	5,006
Calhoun	1,075	925	875	884	922	930	912	877	821	841	821	884	835	749	787	765	759	731	43	28	15,464
Cass	314	263	263	265	284	293	317	290	276	287	309	282	317	269	252	278	234	243	9	5	5,050
Charlevoix	151	139	110	109	96	99	113	110	118	122	99	108	104	122	101	94	98	93	9	4	1,999
Cheboygan	149	144	147	120	152	138	124	143	119	131	137	136	175	153	154	151	134	129	8	8	2,552
Chippewa	226	167	190	204	165	197	162	161	164	175	184	135	157	154	124	144	144	117	16	3	2,989
Clare	239	190	179	192	200	197	174	190	204	185	204	193	198	187	179	171	168	159	12	2	3,423
Clinton	296	247	253	252	260	235	246	249	269	250	243	237	224	227	216	217	217	182	13	4	4,337
Crawford	77	74	73	79	79	84	73	82	66	66	79	72	73	71	57	59	72	56	5	4	1,301
Delta	221	189	168	170	184	173	181	172	162	155	153	166	160	143	159	177	155	145	13	2	3,048
Dickinson	132	113	121	115	106	126	138	121	129	110	114	119	110	116	99	117	87	113	7	6	2,099
Eaton	563	443	437	417	425	457	474	482	460	435	468	444	414	385	369	395	422	367	25	7	7,889
Emmet	172	138	111	141	133	138	120	133	131	128	125	131	135	127	118	134	124	114	11	2	2,366
Genesee	3,382	2,916	3,028	2,885	2,899	2,915	2,928	2,879	2,848	2,748	2,804	2,802	2,739	2,574	2,447	2,367	2,415	2,233	160	46	50,015
Gladwin	128	159	129	125	138	134	137	124	129	135	114	118	143	124	115	111	119	111	12	4	2,309
Gogebic	89	79	83	71	86	67	77	65	86	79	84	75	91	70	63	75	72	63	3	1	1,379
Grand Traverse	439	378	365	350	326	374	349	362	344	332	334	363	334	320	325	339	302	262	28	8	6,234
Gratiot	293	231	233	219	237	224	241	206	208	211	224	240	213	221	226	207	181	195	10	3	4,023

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	344	278	291	274	249	306	266	267	278	248	232	276	263	239	249	243	215	233	13	8	4,772
Houghton	191	213	178	175	171	173	170	174	181	186	170	165	175	158	149	165	132	144	17	0	3,087
Huron	167	120	152	141	153	139	137	139	137	175	138	148	127	154	135	122	132	120	5	1	2,542
Ingham	1,766	1,489	1,507	1,475	1,461	1,442	1,478	1,384	1,416	1,342	1,380	1,383	1,339	1,279	1,221	1,249	1,140	1,087	46	26	24,910
Ionia	387	325	352	339	316	323	332	309	340	321	330	328	302	301	285	274	262	251	10	3	5,690
Iosco	177	172	155	134	164	153	137	149	134	121	117	126	127	137	119	123	116	133	8	2	2,504
Iron	64	70	56	58	54	64	60	49	51	55	68	60	56	59	62	51	42	49	5	2	1,035
Isabella	371	317	265	277	286	286	266	243	228	288	254	253	266	244	235	243	222	205	17	2	4,768
Jackson	1,067	910	914	867	862	872	869	851	814	830	804	884	819	802	772	739	714	686	41	14	15,131
Kalamazoo	1,665	1,356	1,288	1,344	1,317	1,293	1,276	1,232	1,193	1,272	1,173	1,234	1,180	1,089	1,141	1,094	970	1,015	71	33	22,236
Kalkaska	136	108	96	111	100	119	103	114	106	112	118	113	123	110	105	89	94	98	10	4	1,969
Kent	4,419	3,701	3,483	3,550	3,553	3,529	3,452	3,539	3,371	3,348	3,301	3,422	3,446	3,229	3,163	2,972	2,772	2,809	146	79	61,284
Keweenaw	7	4	8	6	10	11	8	8	6	6	14	6	10	6	6	7	7	8	0	1	139
Lake	89	72	79	71	69	77	85	71	76	62	75	72	83	81	77	63	68	59	5	2	1,336
Lapeer	439	382	340	393	388	405	392	353	347	386	408	387	376	384	384	408	348	368	21	2	6,911
Leelanau	50	61	54	64	59	54	67	48	63	55	66	57	59	63	62	58	59	43	4	2	1,048
Lenawee	600	509	516	501	542	547	524	501	489	456	511	515	529	437	446	396	377	377	18	6	8,797
Livingston	506	440	421	384	436	422	416	410	430	404	375	433	404	423	414	405	377	360	28	8	7,496
Luce	48	28	35	17	26	36	23	37	27	44	30	40	35	41	27	25	30	33	1	3	586
Mackinac	49	40	55	36	40	37	43	41	35	51	28	41	41	37	43	39	42	38	1	1	738
Macomb	5,019	4,293	4,236	4,068	4,177	4,170	3,989	3,970	3,931	4,027	3,869	4,011	3,870	3,743	3,585	3,546	3,506	3,309	202	74	71,595
Manistee	139	122	115	112	105	108	113	86	115	118	108	133	121	103	118	104	139	106	7	5	2,077
Marquette	321	284	253	278	286	247	256	284	269	236	242	261	229	226	211	209	233	188	29	9	4,551
Mason	170	167	139	165	170	154	142	173	157	156	170	160	160	165	144	155	136	101	9	1	2,794
Mecosta	293	251	199	198	202	208	209	219	207	193	195	200	200	203	164	174	172	204	15	6	3,712
Menominee	121	103	87	73	100	110	102	102	98	106	113	96	100	86	96	93	87	95	7	3	1,778
Midland	435	378	376	342	364	345	347	328	370	328	367	350	341	295	310	313	321	285	23	5	6,223
Missaukee	107	104	108	100	92	103	94	116	98	77	93	109	96	91	90	85	77	64	8	0	1,712
Monroe	765	610	643	641	630	636	611	623	637	658	644	643	629	630	522	527	528	560	30	9	11,176
Montcalm	443	396	404	373	367	391	413	368	369	388	385	383	378	380	347	347	297	302	16	2	6,749

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## August 2019

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	44	43	49	41	50	39	46	38	41	32	56	46	54	46	42	51	59	6	3	848
Muskegon	1,455	1,308	1,222	1,188	1,203	1,186	1,226	1,207	1,199	1,173	1,258	1,164	1,209	1,109	1,072	1,074	981	958	70	13	21,275
Newaygo	353	319	304	306	306	304	315	312	316	310	341	359	326	310	337	287	227	277	20	5	5,634
Oakland	4,479	3,668	3,671	3,642	3,681	3,678	3,589	3,574	3,529	3,572	3,592	3,466	3,441	3,227	3,270	3,097	3,042	3,031	195	86	63,530
Oceana	200	178	176	215	194	197	201	186	196	217	202	233	216	224	213	190	187	188	16	3	3,632
Ogemaw	146	137	128	117	98	124	128	132	126	145	122	127	137	114	145	131	138	112	9	2	2,318
Ontonagon	17	12	14	15	17	17	9	18	23	17	15	18	19	26	26	27	25	22	3	0	340
Osceola	168	150	136	147	132	128	132	128	142	143	138	143	152	144	142	156	166	137	21	7	2,612
Oscoda	67	46	54	40	46	53	37	44	54	45	46	42	44	44	55	43	30	47	5	2	844
Otsego	179	151	139	153	167	130	147	147	139	124	145	142	138	149	122	137	115	124	8	7	2,563
Ottawa	1,286	985	979	976	965	986	970	999	927	952	930	941	983	876	795	802	791	703	38	17	16,901
Presque Isle	49	60	55	41	46	64	55	64	49	54	54	52	48	52	53	62	50	64	5	2	979
Roscommon	141	118	126	115	130	128	127	142	128	119	140	136	147	141	122	140	134	126	12	3	2,375
Saginaw	1,552	1,361	1,302	1,285	1,200	1,207	1,216	1,246	1,139	1,138	1,165	1,175	1,171	1,068	1,090	1,085	996	1,043	59	34	21,532
St. Clair	1,002	853	821	844	829	890	770	755	859	796	856	812	876	830	791	803	719	718	53	8	14,885
St. Joseph	545	414	415	392	435	433	451	431	414	387	401	425	405	411	413	394	367	336	30	8	7,507
Sanilac	255	218	206	227	219	204	236	191	213	232	239	207	237	193	221	200	199	216	9	2	3,924
Schoolcraft	43	56	51	37	37	35	45	48	49	48	55	36	46	48	38	44	42	39	4	0	801
Shiawassee	450	390	328	374	372	376	378	373	350	341	349	386	336	340	312	302	300	330	14	9	6,410
Tuscola	331	322	284	286	308	271	290	274	280	292	289	301	279	283	285	273	295	263	20	15	5,241
Van Buren	581	495	505	512	524	510	561	538	522	518	504	533	543	500	467	495	441	496	26	15	9,286
Washtenaw	1,373	1,097	1,097	1,054	998	1,050	1,014	1,089	1,013	1,013	1,018	979	1,036	955	927	940	915	858	77	29	18,532
Wayne	16,918	14,956	14,466	14,260	14,479	14,602	14,365	14,094	14,186	13,866	13,899	13,740	13,562	13,048	12,713	12,383	12,260	12,028	645	446	250,916
Wexford	296	231	237	234	243	247	261	234	235	235	246	228	210	199	187	200	187	167	20	4	4,101
x-Unassigned	129	69	58	61	57	61	61	50	49	46	56	55	55	56	48	43	36	29	5	3	1,027
Entire State	63,944	54,840	53,406	52,818	53,274	53,663	52,914	52,225	51,739	51,351	51,506	51,664	51,061	48,658	47,340	46,320	44,667	43,479	2,773	1,224	928,866

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.